University of Wisconsin-Stout

Journal of Student Research







STOUT

RESEARCH SERVICES

Inspiring Innovation. Learn more at www.uwstout.edu/rs

University of Wisconsin-Stout

Journal of Student Research

Volume XII, 2013



UW-Stout is the first Malcolm Baldrige Award recipient in higher education. Copyright © 2013

University of Wisconsin System Board of Regents doing business as University of Wisconsin-Stout.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be repoduced in any form without the permission of the University of Wisconsin-Stout.

University of Wisconsin-Stout Journal of Student Research, Volume XII, April 2013.

Peter Reim Editor-in-Chief

Susan McClelland Research Services

Research Services
University of Wisconsin-Stout
152 Vocational Rehabilitation Building
Menomonie, WI 54751
(715) 232-1126
http://www.uwstout.edu/rs/journal-of-student-research.cfm

Forward

"Research." "Innovate." "Lead." As the 2013 Journal of Student Research arrives in your hand—or appears on your smartphone!—we suggest that you keep these catchwords in mind. The JSR serves as a vehicle to showcase these values for the University and for our student-contributors as they take their place in their disciplinary and professional communities. As has been true for a number of years, the 2013 JSR is published online (this time in e-book form), featuring research and design work from the past year; in addition, a print version of the JSR is being produced featuring work from the 2012 as well as the 2013 JSR submissions.

Research—that is certainly at the heart of this journal, where the published work of undergraduate and graduate students demonstrates their commitment to extending knowledge in their fields of study. This desire to know and grow is evident across the Stout community, as we see examples of sound research from disciplines as varied as Environmental Science, Retail Marketing, Human Development, and Nutritional Science. Each of these articles was carefully reviewed by qualified UW-Stout faculty members before it reached publication.

Innovate—UW-Stout has a tradition of partnering with professional and business communities, ensuring that our programs are responsive to their needs. In our technologically advanced world those needs can change with be wildering speed. This calls for a creativity and suppleness of mind that allows for new perspectives and technologies. The reader will find in this issue examples of innovative student work such as the project that investigates properties of nano-sized magnetic substances, while another work explores age-old theories of credibility in the ultra-modern context of smartphones and I-pads.

Lead—a successful institution of learning must prepare its students to be leaders as they move on from the arena of the theoretical. We believe once again that such leadership is showcased and fostered in this publication. The research carried on here demonstrates our students' willingness to move into thoughtful positions of service and leadership in a complex and evershifting society. Serious big-picture questions are raised and addressed as research is conducted in prairie restoration, telomeric chromosomal structures, and technology used to improve the quality of life of our seniors.

Moreover, the *JSR* itself is an exercise in leadership and integration of disciplines, as students collaborate to gather, edit, and publish both the online and print journals.

The JSR staff and Research Services heartily thank our contributors, advisors, and faculty reviewers for their efforts to bring this volume to publication; we trust that our readers will find its contents stimulating and beneficial.

Peter E. Reim Editor-in-Chief

Executive Editorial Board

Sue Foxwell
Research Administrator

Susan McClelland Research Services

Peter E. Reim *Editor-in-Chief*

Faculty Reviewers (for 2013 submissions)

Paul Anheier, PhD English and Philosophy

Kitrina Carlson, PhD *Biology*

Naveen Chikthimmah, PhD Food and Nutrition

Karunanithy Chinnadurai, PhD Food and Nutrition

James O. Church, PhD *Biology*

Haley Frater, PhD *Biology*

Jennifer Grant, PhD *Biology*

Dale Hawley, PhD Human Development and Family Studies

Krista James, PhD *Biology*

Elizabeth Levaro, PhD Human Development and Family Studies

Stephen Nold, PhD *Biology*

Nels Paulson, PhD *Social Science*

Thomas Pearson, PhD *Social Science*

Daniel Ruefman, PhD English and Philosophy

Alan Scott, PhD *Physics*

Tim Shiell, PhD English and Philosophy

Todd Zimmerman, PhD *Physics*

Art Reviewer

Charles Lume, MFA *Art and Design*

Cover Design

Leah Monson, BFA in Art Elizabeth Schultz, BFA in Art Graphic Design

Layout and Printing

James Tenorio, PhD Apparel and Communications Technologies

Emily Tunison
Megan Schmitz
Jennifer Shilts
Haley Grunewald
Graphic Communications Practicum Class (GCM-443)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNIORS

Absurdity and the Leap of Fa	ith
Matthew Roskowski	
Advised by Dr. Jerry Kapus	15
Breaking the Chains: Student Social Integration as means to	o the Development
and Academic Emancipation Students*	of African American
Lakayana Drury	
Advised by Dr. Nels Paulson	25
The Cell Cycle Effect Of <i>Inon</i> On Cultured Human Cells	notus Obliquus Extrac
Micheal Krueger	
Advised by Dr. Jim Burritt	41
Factors Affecting Positive T Children*	Transitions for Foster
Jennifer Anagnos and Megan War	re
Advised by Dr. Susan Wolfgram	55
Isamu Noguchi's Utopian	_
Sculpture of Playgrounds and	l Gardens*
Diana Witcher	
Advised by Dr. Sarah Diebel	71

The U.S. Adoption System: Media Depictions and Why They are Ignored*
Alyssa Quilling
Advised by Dr. Nels Paulson89
SENIORS
Conceptual Lithography Using Inexpensive Materials*
Matthew Javener
Advised by Dr. John Kirk107
Consumer Trend Research: Sleepwear, Loungewear, and Intimates*
Mary Rivard
Advised by Dr. Nancy Murray115
Contact-dependent Immune Response by Macrophages* Bryan Prahl
Advised by Dr. Jim Burritt
Correlation of Biochemical and Biophysical Data from Microbes Grown from Honeybee (Apis mellifera) Gut Contents* Aimee Carlon
Advised by Dr. Jim Burritt and Dr. Jennifer Grant149

Electron	Microscopy	Images	Reveal	Magnetic
Propertie	S			
Matthew B	ouc, Chris Buel	ke, Kirk C	oughlin	
	s Yungbauer			
Advised by	Dr. Marlann Po	atterson		161
Parental A	Attitudes towa	ards Chile	dren with	Perinatal
Olivia Schu	uenke and Houa	Lee		
Advised by	Dr. Susan Wolf	gram	•••••	173
Crystal Ok	Attitudes towa erglicki and Kat Dr.Susan Wolfg	ty Stangl		
Cyber-bu Ashley We	tionship betw llying Behavion ibel and Jared F Dr. Susan Wolf	ors* ern		
Quality of Shiloh Her	tionship betw f Life for Low rem Dr. Susan Wolf	-income]	Househol	ds*
and Prom Blia Yang a	er Crops limi note Prairie Ro and Lucas Lee (e storatior Junior)	1*	
Advised by	Dr. Amanda Li	tie	•••••	237

Technology and Relationship to Quality	of Life in
Later Adulthood	
Cheryl Fricke and Lisa Rheineck	
Advised by Dr. Susan Wolfgram	245
"Troubled Waters" impact study:	Student
Environmentalism in the Red Ced	ar River
Basin	
Christopher Fox	
Advised by Dr. Nels Paulson	261
Wet Prairie Restoration Methods Affective	ct Species
Richness and Transplant Survival	•
Callie Bernier	
Advised by Dr. Amanda Little	281
Brokenness and Transformation	
Lauren Grant	
Advised by Bryan Ritchie	289
Half Night, But It Looks Just Like This	
Samual Weinberg	
Advised by Charles Matson Lume	295
Sudden Intrusive Vomiting of Memory	
Lisa Kraase	
Advised by Geoffrey Wheeler	301

Untitled
Alec Rudolph
Advised by Tim Tozer305
GRADUATE STUDENTS
The Effect of Potassium Chloride as a Salt Replace on the Qualities of Processed Cheese
Pranaykumar V. Patel, Jayjanmejay B. Patel and Dr. Eu
Joo Lee
Advised by Dr. Eun Joo Lee313
The Relationship between Age, Gender, and Hedoni
Hunger*
Jason Ewoldt
Advised by Dr. Kerry Peterson331
Trust and Credibility from Desktop to Handheld
Elizabeth Barone
Advised by Dr. Daisy Pignetti345
*Republished from the ISR 2012 online edition

Absurdity and the Leap of Faith

Matthew Roskowski

Undergraduate, Applied Science

Abstract

Albert Camus described the absurd as the conflict between man's continual search for meaning and his inability to find any meaning in a cold, indifferent universe. The focus of Absurdism pertains to the qualities of existence as they are prevalent in the physical realm of being. While Absurdism doesn't reject the possibility of a divine being, it states that we simply cannot know if there is anything past what we can observe with our senses. In order to elude the absurd, an individual may take a leap of faith and seize upon the possibility of a divine nature. The discussion of the leap of faith and its rationality is the prime focus of this essay. Dealing with the implications and the grounds on which it is acceptable to make a leap of faith, we utilize philosophical arguments and ideas from William James, Soren Kierkegaard, and Albert Camus to analyze the legitimacy of such an action. The scope of this essay deals with societal as well as personal implications for living with, or eluding the absurd, as well as why such a leap is necessary in some capacity in every individual's life. Keywords: absurdism, leap of faith, rationality, Albert Camus, Soren Kierkegaard

Absurdity and the Leap of Faith

"Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." Heb 11:1

Faith and hope symbolize a tether that reaches out and attempts to attach itself to that which it cannot grasp, all the while keeping us grounded in our human condition in the physical realm. Faith allows us to transcend the unknown which we've filled with stories, myths, creatures, and all our imagined happy endings. This faith is the body of every individual's perpetual quest for meaning—our jobs, the liver; our family, the heart; our hobbies, the intestines; our subjectivities, the rib cage; our ambition, the legs. Faith, similar to our bodies, is at our disposal. It is what we act upon the world with. While hope and faith may not be identical twins, I hold

¹ In this essay, 'rational' will be utilized to describe that which can be examined scientifically. I recognize that there is much more which can be debated about rationality, but for the purposes of my argument, the view of rationality that I briefly have explain here is sufficient for my arguments, though I will enter into a further dialogue which examines the 'rationality' of 'passional' decisions.

the belief that they are at least fraternal. If one's faith is devoid of hope, then they have disillusioned themselves into a false sense of "knowing". One may have *faith* in God, but, ultimately, on their death bed, we can be assured that their fingers will most likely be crossed, *hoping* that there truly is a light into which they can walk, rather than the strange darkness of nothingness. Is this faith which so many humans possess warranted? Is it rational?¹ Or, is man's quest for meaning fruitless?

Camus (1955) states, "This heart within me I can feel, and I judge that it exists. This world I can touch, and I likewise judge that it exists. There ends all my knowledge, and the rest is construction" (p.19). In order to satiate our endless thirst for meaning, we are inclined to utilize reason in our justification for our beliefs in spiritual reality, but reason isn't capable of justifying those beliefs—reason exists within our current human condition, and cannot extend itself any further.

It is my stance that having faith in a spiritual reality is irrational, as the choice cannot be made utilizing human reason derived from intellect or science, but, in conjunction with that belief, I maintain that faith and hope are the only things available for individuals to reaffirm their subjective sense of self which assists and guides their being. In order to enact subjective potentiality an individual must act in accordance with their internal perception of realizing their own subjective potentiality. Only in doing this—creating your own faith geared toward your own subjective reality—can an individual come to the realization of the euphoria of their being. This process, an essential aspect of the human condition, is one which assists in transcending our material conditions—a leap of faith and passional decision not only warranted, but necessary and inescapable.

The Absurd

Albert Camus describes the absurd as a conflict; an opposition that one comes to face in their search for meaning in a cold universe devoid of any: "man stands face to face with the irrational. He feels within him his longing for happiness and for reason. The absurd is born of this confrontation between the human need and the unreasonable silence of the world" (Camus, 1955, p. 28).

We see here, then, an individual who is an active agent continuously searching for meaning in a silent universe that consists of only seemingly

² An example of an objective truth would be that water freezes at 32 degrees Fahrenheit. An example of a subjective truth may be an individual's belief in a spiritual reality beyond what is accessible through ordinary experiences. It will be important to note these differences within the context of my argument.

meaningless phenomena. In this situation, Camus and Kierkegaard both suggest that the individual actor has only three options: suicide, a leap of faith, or facing the absurdity. Camus rules out suicide and a leap of faith as viable answers to the absurd. To Camus, we must live within our realm of known being. Past this physical realm we are unable to truly know anything, thus; it is rational to act only on what is available to us through our human experience. Camus exclaimed, "I do not want to found anything on the incomprehensible. I want to know whether I can live with what I know and with that alone" (Camus, 1955, p. 5). To concern oneself with that outside of our human condition is to betray the present. We may be so concerned with the idea of appeasing God in order to ensure our place in the afterlife that we negate the here and now, and it is only this moment in the present that we can ever truly be sure of. Hope ties us to the future and is only a means of eluding the absurd. To Camus, that is a tragic sin.

I don't know whether this world has a meaning that transcends it. But I know that I cannot know that meaning and that it is impossible for me just now to know it. What can a meaning outside my condition mean to me? I can understand only in human terms. What I touch, what resists me — that I understand. And these two certainties — my appetite for the absolute and for unity and the impossibility of reducing this world to a rational and reasonable principle — I also know that I cannot reconcile them. What other truth can I admit without lying, without bringing in a hope I lack and which means nothing within the limits of my conditions? (Camus, 1955, p. 51)

This is where Camus departs from Kierkegaard's earlier philosophy. Kierkegaard believed in the idea of subjective truths and taking a leap of faith to attain such truths. Subjective truths are internalized feelings and values that one commits oneself to live by. It is then that an individual's subjective truths become externalized and incorporated into their actions. According to Camus, once the leap of faith is made, that is, once an individual develops faith in a spiritual reality, the absurd ceases to be absurd. The absurd becomes nothingness when it encounters the realm of the spiritual world, or, the sphere of faith, because the individual has

transcended Sisyphus' perpetual act of rolling a rock up a hill only to watch it fall back down and then having to push it up again. They now derive meaning from their subjective truths which have led them to a complex series of beliefs in a deity which exists outside of our known physical realm—they have rejected the realm of 'rational' thought by embracing a powerful passional nature. Still, though, the absurd may make itself present at any moment; "At any street corner the feeling of absurdity can strike any man in the face" (Camus, 1955, p. 10). Individuals then, in Camus' philosophy, must sustain their faith, lest the world once again becomes absurd—a meaningless universe in which we are cast and set adrift.

The Leap of Faith

In the reality of our everyday lives, we act in an objectified universe². Society is constructed of human externalizations, which are the sum total of various individual's subjectivities. In being that society's construction is dependent on the externalization of humans' subjective beliefs and truths, it is safe to say that, in regards to the development of subjective truths, one must hold their passions in check and evaluate the implications of their beliefs. But, on what grounds is this possible? Is it possible to evaluate one's own beliefs rationally when the object in which one's faith is put is irrational in and of itself, or, at the very least, something that the existence of which is impossible to prove? In the face of absurdity, these individuals who have decided to take the leap of faith into a belief in spiritual reality have only their passions as evidence for those beliefs—are these passions enough to justify such a "leap"?

William Clifford, in his essay entitled, *The Ethics of Belief*, argues this point and states that, "It is wrong always, everywhere, and for anyone, to believe anything upon insufficient evidence" (Clifford, 1877/ 2001, p. 85). Our beliefs, as our duty to mankind demands, should undergo intense scrutiny and never be accepted at face value, lest we become credulous as a people in order to avoid the absurd by adorning our everyday reality with "trinkets" of existence which we truly didn't earn.

If a man, holding a belief which he was taught in childhood or persuaded of afterwards, keeps down and pushes away any doubts which arise about it in his mind, purposely avoids the reading of books and the company of men that call in question or discuss it, and regards as impious those questions which cannot easily be asked without disturbing it—the life of that man is one long sin against mankind (Clifford, 1877/2001, p. 85).

These trinkets merely come to serve as a false sense of security to compensate for that which the universe lacks. It may be argued that this false sense of security begins to treat our lives as nothing more than a means to an end. There are some certainly, who treat their lives as merely the passageway to another, more sacred life. I though, can find no sin more unforgivable than reducing one's life to a journey toward a vague premonition. By living for what is *now* we open our lives to a plethora of potentialities and possibilities; these "potentabilities" are situations and experiences we may miss when skirting through life in a sort of tunnel vision. By being open and accessible to that which surrounds us—that which we can touch, feel, and be certain of—we, in my and Camus' opinion, acknowledge the present in its fullest, most natural form. It is all we can know, surely; therefore, it is what we as acting, social beings should be most submerged in.

Time is continuous, each moment bequeathing itself onto the next, and in our quest for inherent meaning in all of life's occurrences we are merely compounding incoherent bits of reality to shape a picture which justifies and symbolizes the ends of our faith, and ultimately, our existence. This justification is sought through reason in order to rationalize reality—but reason, as previously mentioned, can only be utilized to illustrate that which can be understood in the human condition—therefore spiritual reality is out of the reach of reason. Thus, it may be that no belief in a spiritual reality can truly be made on rational grounds, but, as William James argues, there are times when we are faced with genuine options—choices that are "living, forced, and momentous"—in the face of which we must choose to believe or disbelieve based off our "passional nature" (Basinger, D., Hasker, W., Peterson, M., & Reichenbach, B. 2001)

Our passional nature not only lawfully may, but must, decide an option between propositions, whenever it is a genuine option that cannot by its nature be decided on intellectual grounds; for to say, under such circumstances, "Do

not decide but leave the question open," is itself a passional decision—just like deciding yes or no—and attended with the same risk of losing the truth. (James, 1896/2001, p. 87)

If choosing to make a leap of faith is a passional decision, then surely choosing to live despite the absurdity of the world is also a passional decision. Both these decisions include a dedication of oneself to a particular lifestyle, both, the acceptance of absurdity and the rejection of absurdity, imply a genuine option.

A genuine option is generally defined as "one in which the hypothesis has some plausibility for the potential believer, there is no possibility of not choosing (i.e. the choice to withhold judgment is, in effect, the same as a rejection of a belief), and the stakes are high" (Wildman, 1994). We see in our example of the leap of faith the "high stakes", or grand implications, of such a genuine option. As James stated, when a decision is unable to be made on intellectual grounds, it is left to our passional nature. Just as we may choose to make the leap of faith or not make the leap of faith; choosing neither is still a passional decision, as each decision serves as a step toward constructing a subjective truth which then serves to defines us as individuals. We can determine then that in the face of a genuine option, a decision will be made on behalf of the individual whether they decide or not.

Thus, when faced with a genuine option, how is one to react to such a pressing, monumental decision? The passion which drives the inquisitive nature of human beings to such depths must be complemented with a similar passion for truth—not just conjecture. An aspiration for truth necessitates an incredulous disposition in the aspiring persons. Not only must we explore the realm of faith incredulously, we must do so as we are and with what is available to us. In a collection of letters compiled by Alexander Dru (2003), Kierkegaard states;

In order to swim one takes off all one's clothes--in order to aspire to the truth one must undress in a far more inward sense, divestoneselfofallone's inward clothes, of thoughts, conceptions, selfishness etc., before one is sufficiently naked. (no. 1395)

Kierkegaard suggests here the importance of such a journey. Kierkegaard wisely implies that the "truth" we so adamantly search for lies outside our ready-made conceptions of our understanding of the world in which we exist. Subjective truths are continuous and always in the process of becoming so long as a person continues to exist. These truths are what we use to construct our reality, but I argue that when said truths are used as a platform to propel one into the realm of absolute truths, they are insufficient. This, I argue, is because "the truth"—if ever ascertainable to human beings—is something that will only be understandable in human terms. We experience the "truth" through primary, lived everyday human experience. We are unable to comprehend the "truth" as it may exist outside the absurdity of our world. If one is to aspire to the truth, their lens and daily narration-which are shaped and guided by internalized subjectivities—are the only sources of experience through which any truth could be understood. These lenses are arbitrary, subjected to human reason and naïve justifications of why that which exists exists.

With that, is there any truth outside of our absurd world which is worth aspiring to? The construction of a "truth" or "inherent meaning" based on an agglomeration of bits of incoherent reality which we sort out and assign meaning to seems outlandish. The divine truths we seek to create are extensions of our everyday human experiences and feelings of despair. The "truth" is a *justification* for what we experience, rather than an *acceptance* of what we experience. The search betrays the absurd—it transcends us into an idealistic interpretation of our seemingly meaningless existence, an interpretation that eases our anxieties and anguish. In Alexander Dru's (2003) compilation of Kierkegaard's letters, Kierkegaard notes, "You cannot have the truth in such a way that you catch it, but only in such a way that it catches you" (no. 1395). If an absolute truth is not something that our inquisitions can ever bring about, is it worth searching so obstinately for? In the following, I answer both yes and no.

Conclusion

I, as an acting social agent, understand and sympathize with those desperate for a truth which transcends their physical existence. My rationale for encouraging a continual search for a divine truth and making a leap of faith into such truths is embedded in this sympathy. It is here that I re-state my belief that having faith in a spiritual reality is irrational, as the choice cannot be made utilizing human reason derived from intellect or science, but; if one is compelled by a passion they cannot quell—a passion which through rumination, they have come to know well—then a leap of faith is justifiable in that it brings one happiness and meaning that the *absurd* cannot. As long as individuals construct the basis of their beliefs on incredulous grounds, rather than accepting blindly that which should scrupulously be examined, and as long as their leap of faith does not encroach on the rights and freedoms of others, then such a passional decision, in my opinion, is not only warranted, but necessary and inescapable.

In answering "no" to whether or not a divine truth is worth searching for even if it is unattainable, I examine a statement by author Douglas Adams: "Isn't it enough to see that a garden is beautiful without having to believe that there are fairies at the bottom of it too?" (Adams, 1997, p. 107) As humans, we tend to have a propensity for chalking up that which is beautiful to the creation of the Divine. As we subjectively interpret the world, we find that our interpretations are not enough to justify the existence of something as beautiful, as say, a garden. We find it necessary to fill in the blanks, rather than just living within the blanks. It is here where I find great significance in the argument against a leap of faith. This obstinate task of assigning meaning to everything that we cannot understand betrays the essence of what I argue to be our very existence. It is not acts of wondering I oppose (it is in wondering that we find anything at all), but rather the interruption of those sublime acts that occur when we continually attempt to construct a meaning that transcends us and what we can understand through human reason. I believe that it is of utmost importance for humans to live and act in order to expand our accumulation of experiences, which help us to further understand the world in which we live—or, at least our place in it in accordance with the rest of society. And, as equally important, it helps us further the construction of our subjective experience and being.

Therefore, I take the stance that the leap of faith into a spiritual world can act as a hindrance to our lived human experience, as well as a fitting complement to our journey. If one's faith removes an individual from

being cognizant of the absurdity of their current condition and directs their lives in such a way to appease a vague premonition, they are, in my opinion, committing a grave sin. If, on the other hand, an individual utilizes their faith to enrich their experience here on Earth because they are unable to look at a beautiful garden without believing that there are fairies at the bottom of it (Adams, 1997), I find the leap of faith to be acceptable as it brings that individual meaning that the absurd cannot.

My promotion of the construction of subjective realities and truths is one which shouldn't be regarded as a means to transcend the absurd, but a manner in which one can *live* despite and along with the absurd. Subjective truths should act in such a way to inform that which we can act immediately upon in our physical realm. I do not believe as Camus did that a leap of faith negates the absurd; rather, a leap of faith necessitates a subjective construct in which one may live along with the absurd, but on and within their own subjective frameworks.

References

- Adams, D. (1997). *The hitchhikers guide to the galaxy*. New York, NY: Ballantine Books.
- Basinger, D., Hasker, W., Peterson, M., & Reichenbach, B. (2001).
 Philosophy of religion. (2 ed). New York, NY: Oxford University
 Press
- Camus, A. (1955). *Myth of sisyphus*. (p. 151). New York, NY: Vintage Books.
- Clifford, W. (2001). *The ethics of belief*. (pp. 80-85). New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Dru, A. (2003). The soul of Soren Kierkegaard: Selections from his journals. Mineola, NY: Dover Publications.
- James, W. (2001). *The will to believe*. (pp. 86-94). New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Wildman, W. (1994). *William James*. Retrieved from http://people.bu.edu/wwildman/bce/james.htm

Breaking the Chains: Student Organizations and Social Integration as means to the Development and Academic Emancipation of African American Students

Lakayana Drury

Undergraduate Student, Applied Social Science

Abstract

As far as the United States has come in terms of racially equality, including the advent of the first African American president, African American college students continue to have some of the lowest retention rates in the country and struggle to succeed in college. Researchers look far and wide for resources to bring to campuses to improve success rates of these students. However, student organizations are an overlooked asset on college campuses and have been understudied in regards to African American student success. Data collected through interviews of African American students at a predominantly white institution was analyzed to shed light on the potential of student organizations to facilitate social integration and develop a healthy racial identity. This study has identified networking as a key in achieving social integration and a healthy racial identity among African American college students. These results can be used to inform policies to encourage African American students to become proactively engaged in student organizations and develop skills critical to their success in college and for universities to focus more resources toward these organizations. Keywords: African American students, student organizations, racial identity, social integration, social solidarity.

Imagine a college campus where student organizations consisted of students of all races and ethnicities coming together to express and share ideas, helping to construct a polyethnic future from which the whole of society could benefit. Far from an academic utopian dream, this is a tangible undertaking in which our contemporary society is capable of

making great inroads. However, despite great improvements across racial barriers, the idea of a truly diverse college campus remains unfulfilled today. African American college students continue to struggle with social integration, which is the strength of the attachment that we have to society (Goodman & Ritzer, 2004) on college campuses. The lack of social integration results in the alienation of African American students on campuses across the nation, translating to low retention rates. Research that focuses on social integration through student organizations and their effects on student success could lay the groundwork for the development of a new understanding of student organizations on campus. This research would be especially helpful to college administrators seeking to improve minority student social integration levels and success on campus.

The purpose of this study is to analyze how student organizations influence African American students' social integration, racial identity development, and ultimately their overall college experiences at predominantly white institutions (to be referred hereafter as PWIs). Of broader interest is the direct relationship between social integration levels among African American students and diversity on college campuses. Two social theories were used in this study; double consciousness theory is used to examine the concept of self-identity of African American students and how that varies in relation to student organization involvement. Additionally, the theory of solidarity was also used to explore the relationship between African American students and retention, and how student organizations could act as a catalyst to facilitate social solidarity among African American students at PWIs. Exploring the experience of African American college students with student organizations offers original and unique information in improving retention rates within one of the lowest graduating minority groups (National Center for Education Statistics, 2011).

Literature Review

Previous studies revealed that researchers have sought social integration as a strategy to improve retention and utilized a variety of approaches in an attempt to achieve these ends. Research can be broadly characterized into three categories: the examination of the historical roots of African American student efforts, venues for reconciliation of conflicting self-

identities among African American students, and student organizations as settings of development for African American student leaders.

The activism of African American students in the 1970s' Black Power Movement helped reshape the college experience for African American students and charted a new role for student organizations (Williamson, 1999). These African American student pioneers helped shape the first support networks inside college institutions for other African American students, including Black Student departments, academic support services, and student organizations such as the Black Student Union (Williamson, 1999). The Black Student Union was part of a larger group of ethnic student organizations that emerged in the 20th century American collegiate system. In addition to the emergence of these new organizations, institutions were also encouraged to redevelop and adjust internal structures to better suit the students' needs (Richardson & Skinner, 1990).

Of major concern to modern scholars and researches alike is the issue of self-identity among African American students. Research has identified a relationship between racial identity and race-related stress, specifically in regards to the internalization of racial attitudes (Arbona & Johnson, 2006). Research shows that internalization and development of healthy racial identities allows African Americans students to focus on achievement but that students have difficulty developing such identities (Ford & Grantham, 2003). Racial identity has different impacts depending on the gender of African American students. African American female students are highly influenced by societal definitions of race and gender, and their identity development and self-esteem are closely related to the campus environment. Joining student organizations can add positive effects to their identity development (Watt, 2006). Student organizations are identified as a major originator of leadership development of African American male students, and more development occurred in ethnic student organizations as opposed to mainstream organizations (Harper & Stephen, 2007).

Researchers identify social integration as the vessel through which African American education should be addressed. Tinto's theory of student departure identifies social integration as one of the primary reasons students leave campus (Draper, 2002). Social integration encompasses all aspects of the college setting, including classrooms,

athletics, and living communities. Research on African American student involvement shows that in-class and out-of-class experiences positively impact student development (Flowers, 2004). In regards to development, studies point to ethnic student organizations as more effective than mainstream student organizations in developing black leadership among males and identified cross-cultural communication, part of social integration, as a key skill these students developed (Harper & Stephen, 2007). Research on African American student organizations and the relationship to social integration finds that they promote networking and cultural connection and help them feel more comfortable (Guiffrida, 2003). Beyond social integration, research has interpreted the connection between student organizations and African Americans holistically (Harper & Stephen, 2007) and identified ethnic student organizations as safe zones for minority students that help facilitate cultural adjustment, cultural expression, and cultural validation (Museus, 2008).

Ultimately, the focus of this study pertains to African American student engagement in student organizations on college campuses. Previous research has shown that African American student social integration can be impacted by involvement in student organizations and that this impacts university diversity and minority retention rates (Flowers 2004; Guiffrida, 2003; Harper & Stephen 2007; Museus, 2008; Literte, 2010). However, not addressed in previous research is the meaning of a healthy racial identity among African American students, understood here as a recognition of positive identity within a racial group while identifying barriers and opportunities to integrate within other cultural, social environments (O'Connor et al., 2011). This study explores student organizations, social integration, and self-identity among African American college students, specifically targeting a rural Midwestern PWI, to better understand the meaning of a healthy racial identity and how that may be facilitated by student organizations.

Theory

This study takes a grounded theory approach and utilizes the inductive nature of qualitative research to explore the meaning people attach to their social reality, which is marked by a careful process of "reflexive or dialectical interplay between theory and data whereby theory

enters in at every point, shaping not only analysis but how social events come to be perceived and written up as data in the first place" (Emerson, Fretz, & Shaw, 1995, p. 167). Two theoretical perspectives frame this study: both the double consciousness theory and the theory of solidarity bring clarity to the results of the research and structure to the analysis.

First, W.E.B. Du Bois (1897) developed a social theory he called "double consciousness" to explain the concept of African Americans viewing themselves simultaneously through their vision of the world and through the white person's view of the world. The dilemma and contradiction of being both of African ancestry and an American at the same time can have profound effects on a person's psyche. In relationship to the collegiate experience, there is confusion in regards to identity for the African American student in the struggle to fit in with the social structure of their campus wherein "he simply wishes to make it possible for a man to be both a Negro and an American without being cursed and spit upon by his fellows, without having the doors of opportunity closed roughly in his face" (Du Bois, 1903, p. 2). Du Bois (1903) stated, "The problem of the 20th century is the problem of the color line." Double consciousness theory helps to ground this study in understanding students' perceived idea of the contradiction of being African American and being an American student and whether that is reconciled by student organizations.

The second theory utilized by this study is Emile Durkheim's theory of solidarity, stemming from his research in suicides. While suicide is an extreme reaction and far from the norm of African American students' response to their college experience, the idea of social integration that developed from its research is highly relevant to this study. Durkheim's theory involves two components, integration and regulation, but for the purpose of this study the focus is solely on the integration component. Durkheim defined integration as the strength of the attachment that we have to society (Goodman & Ritzer, 2004). It is important to note that social integration does not imply coerced assimilation or forced integration (United Nations, 2005). Two extremes of social integration exist on opposite ends of the spectrum and can be detrimental to the individual. On one hand, a person will feel complete alienation from society, and on the other hand, they will over-identify with their social group and be highly susceptible to rash action and group activities.

African American students must seek social integration, but only to a degree in which they find balance between both ends of the spectrum. Social integration will lead to an increase in the larger concept of Durkheim's studies, social solidarity, or the changed way in which society is held together and its members see themselves as part of a whole (Goodman & Ritzer, 2004). Durkheim identified two types of solidarity, mechanical and organic. Of particular interest here with student organizations and social integration is mechanical solidarity in which people share a set of common activities and similar responsibilities, in this case, going to college and sharing a similar struggle of developing a healthy racial identity at a PWI. Durkheim's theory of solidarity acts as a gauge with which to measure African American progress on campus and gives clarity to non-academic factors that can influence retention.

Methods

Social integration, self-identity, and student organizations are the primary variables of interest in this study. The goals of this study include exploring diversity and giving a voice to marginalized groups (Ragin & Amoroso, 2011). Qualitative methods were used to address two key questions:

- 1. What social issues prevent African American students from identifying with and participating in student organizations?
- 2. What is the meaning of college and racial identity to African American students?

Using previous literature, double consciousness theory, and the theory of solidarity, this study was informed by two guiding propositions that are linked to the above research questions:

- Student organizations, specifically ethnic student organizations, help mediate the effect of double consciousness on confusion and contradictions in social norms for African American college students.
- 2. Social integration on campus improves the healthy racial identity among African American students, and facilitates a more comfortable and educational experience.

Methodology

Data in this qualitative study was collected through informal, structured interviews at the college campus which these African American students attended. This study used an emergent, grounded theory design which allowed the research to adapt or change after data collection. The research location of this study was a PWI, specifically a medium-sized public university. This study included student participants because African American undergraduate students were the target population at the research location. The participants featured a balanced gender selection, two female and two male subjects. Another important characteristic was variation in years of study, providing a simple cross-section of the African American student body. The small sample size speaks to the overall size of the African American student population at this PWI, which was under 100 students. The criteria for participation in this study included students' involvement in student organizations, class (year in school), sex, availability, willingness to participate, and variation in perceived degree of success, which narrowed the participant field substantially. The four students that were selected included Nefertiti, a freshman. Amina, a sophomore, Mansa, a sophomore, and Shaka, a junior. Each participant has been given a pseudonym to maintain confidentiality.

The methodology used for the qualitative portion of this study was face-to-face interviews, using a voice recording device and fieldnotes recorded in a notebook. It is important to highlight the role of the primary researcher in this study, specifically to identify the researcher's background, values, and biases. Identifying and recognizing potential bias can add real-life experience to the study and enhance validity. There are many similarities in terms of background between the researcher, the participants, and the target population. These include: sharing the same racial identity, attending the same university, attending some of the same classes, and participating in the same student organizations with some of the participants during the research process. During this study, the researcher was active in multiple student organizations, serving as president of one organization, and as an officer of two others. This type of research has been referred to as "backyard research," studying one's friends, organization, or immediate work setting (Creswell, 2009).

Results

After conducting interviews and transcribing the results, the text and fieldnotes were coded and organized into themes and patterns. The dominant themes that were identified included "networking," defined as a "supportive system of exchange of information or services among individuals, groups or institutions" (Merriam-Webster, 2011), to develop and facilitate social integration. Next, "social pressure," or the tension and/or stress caused by the presence of social contours and/or lack of a self-identity in a particular social environment that creates urgency or pressure to find belonging, was the second theme. "Social contours" are defined as barriers, bubbles, lines, or zones around people and/or opportunities created by societal norms that restrict social movement and or social integration (e.g., racial barrier, personal space bubble, the color line, friendship zone). Third was "adaptation," which is the process of adjusting to environmental conditions and/or a change in behavior of a person or group in response to new or modified surroundings make an individual more receptive to social integration (The Free Dictionary, 2009). "Acceptance" was the final theme, defined as the act of accepting or agreeing with one's identity. The relationships among these themes suggested that a developed social network in a particular social environment helped to navigate social contours and negate the effects of social pressure, ultimately helping the students socially integrate while developing a healthy racial identity and successful college experience.

Networking was directly or indirectly referred to by all interview participants. Nefertiti referred to networking as a "tool" that can be utilized to "meet people and put your name out there," while Amina referred to it as "a safety net." These two statements refer to networking in opposing contexts: one as a proactive tool in an assertive context and the other as a safety mechanism in a passive context. Using networking in an assertive manner suggests the student seeks social integration in his or her social environment, making the student inclined to feel more comfortable with his or her college experience. As a passive strategy, networking suggests that the student seeks safety and is less inclined to pursue social integration. Ultimately, the way in which networking as a tool is used by students can impact how social forces affect them and their social integration in college.

Social pressure was expressed in several forms throughout the interview process. How students reacted to this pressure was the difference between utilizing networking in an assertive or passive manner when confronted with social integration. The following comment from Mansa illustrates one example of how African American students experience the concept of social pressure:

When I'm new to the school or any environment you feel a little intimidated. Because of the environment you came into you feel isolated because you don't know anybody from that community, and you have this fear; will these people accept me or rejectme? (Mansa, personal communication, April 14, 2011)

Mansa's statement was reiterated among other participants. Some participants called it pressure, others referred to it as tension. The pressure, as Nefertiti referred to it, was a direct reflection of the alienation on campus in which she felt "pressured to find other minority students instead of being in the general population with everyone else." Shaka said the tension he felt made him lose focus. These statements suggest that less social integration increased the amount of social pressure students felt. Much of the social pressure participants experienced was described by them as the effects of social contours they encountered in their social environments.

Social contours were a subtle theme in this study that explained the barrier between proactive networking and perceptions of pressure. The participants explained them as "social bubbles," zones, or invisible lines, that generate pressure and tension. "[African Americans can excel] if they're willing to get outside their bubble," explained Amina, "I've been living outside my bubble since I was born. My mom's Black and my dad is white" (personal communication, April 11, 2011). Other participants experienced the contours as a "zone," as was the case with Shaka who described his particular experience: "I'm not going to have minorities to connect with, so I had to get out of my comfort zone (Shaka, personal communication, April 10, 2011)." In these two statements, engaging in social integration was used as a channel to overcome social contours, which was reflected in language such as "living outside" or "getting out [of their natural social environment]." The social contours remained when

attempts of social integration were not successful. Nefertiti mentioned "[something] almost like a . . . dividing line" that she felt separates her from fellow, white students. Du Bois (1903) defined this as the "color line" in describing a barrier preventing blacks from participating in various activities with whites (p. 3). The color line is traditionally used in reference to the Jim Crow laws of segregation in the American South in the early 20th century, but it can apply to any barrier—real or perceived—of difference of opportunities separating whites and racial minorities. The presence of the color line speaks to the immense task African Americans feel exists in overcoming social contours present at PWIs. However, Amina and Shaka discussed how African American students must take initiative if they are to surmount these barriers through adaptation.

Before moving further into how integration was established through developing a healthy racial identity, it is important to distinguish between adapting and adjusting. Adapting involves a major change in environment, while adjusting involves only minor changes. African American students have to adapt to the environment of PWIs, which are often very different in terms of culture and diversity from their home environment. "[I have] adjusted, not adapted, to the situation that it is; this is not what I am used to" Nefertiti explained (Nefertiti, personal communication, April 9, 2011). Her statement suggests that adjustment is a strategy used by African Americans like a Band-Aid; it covers the issue but does not fully address the challenges they experience. In other words, adjustment alleviates social pressure but does not facilitate social integration. When Shaka discussed adaptation, he suggested that adapting leads to developing a healthy racial identity: "When I first got to college I didn't feel comfortable, but I adapted; just learned to deal with it. I'm only here for my education Adapting for me was just like, accepting the campus, accepting that I'm a minority" (Shaka, personal communication, April 10, 2011)

Acceptance then was another theme which explains the link to adaption, being comfortable, and remaining in college for African American students. Amina expressed accepting her African American identity and using it to excel in school:

I didn't know I was Black until I was in 5th grade Interacting with other kids, I wanted to be the best example they could see. I didn't want them to be closed-minded to the images they saw on T.V. I saw it as a challenge." (Amina, personal communication, April 11, 2011)

Accepting a healthy racial identity was linked to participants feeling comfortable in their social environment and seeing networking as an assertive tool developed through social integration; they felt less tension and pressure from the social environment to be something they are not when they develop a healthy racial identity. For the three participants who expressed feeling comfortable on campus, or felt they were succeeding, acceptance of a healthy racial identity as a means to success was identified as the point in which their learning began to produce positive results. Taken as a whole, this research illustrates that acceptance dialectically builds upon assertive networking to increase social integration and overcome constraints surrounding social pressure and social contours for African American college students at a PWI.

Conclusion

This study identified networking as the link between social integration and a healthy racial identity for African Americans students. These results relate to previous literature that suggests student organizations build leadership and also reaffirmed the relationship between student organizations and social integration. It also builds off previous research, suggesting that healthy racial identities among African American and prospective student retention rates may increase when African American students link self-acceptance with networking. Networking is effective through assertive engagement in student organizations as opposed to passive engagement. However, both assertive and passive approaches have the same starting point, joining student organizations; therefore, careful attention must be paid to distinguish types of student behavior. Generally speaking, student organizations are a positive influence on African American college students.

The overall question in studies such as this is the direction in which the causation runs: Are African Americans more successful

and comfortable in college if they join student organizations, or do they join student organizations because they are more successful and comfortable in school? There is truth in both statements as both successful and less successful African American students are inclined to join student organizations, especially ethnic student organizations. Nefertiti, who felt less successful, joined a student organization because of lack of social interaction, while Amina, who felt more successful, joined in order to challenge racial attitudes. Nefertiti spoke of the pressure African Americans students feel regarding social integration, which suggests students may join student organizations because of social pressure, but this does not necessarily guarantee a successful development of a healthy racial identity. Additionally, Shaka, who now feels successful in college, confessed he did not feel comfortable when he first came to college. For him, student organizations appear to be a factor in linking social integration and success through assertive networking and developing a healthy racial identity. In general, student organizations appear to be an important first step towards social integration, especially for those who feel less comfortable and successful in college. However, other factors also play an important role in social integration, developing a healthy racial identity, and being successful in college. While some social contours and double consciousness may always exist in society for racial minorities, African Americans can use proactive networking to surmount some of these barriers.

In addressing the first research question regarding social issues that prevent African American students from identifying with and participating in student organizations, this study suggests that joining student organizations is less of a problem than how students participate in them. Being a member of a student organization is not in and of itself enough to facilitate meaningful and effective social integration as Nefertiti's experience demonstrates; students likely need to be assertively engaged in the organization to make their membership successful. Being proactively engaged in student organizations appears to help develop a healthy racial identity and may lead to retention. This revelation addresses the second question regarding the meaning of college for African American students. The focus of African American students in college, according to the results of this study, should be the development of a

healthy racial identity which will not only lead to a comfortable, successful college experience but would likely also be useful beyond college.

Student organizations already exist on college campuses, with little to no financial startup costs, but are not considered key to students' success. By understanding the importance of these organizations and utilizing them more effectively, colleges will save money, time, and other resources. African Americans and their student organizations could be supported by complementing services of university offices such as a Black Studies Department or Student Services offices specializing in racial minority needs. Offices also provide stability to student organizations because they are rooted in the college system, with a higher degree of longevity. The absence of such offices on university campuses may hinder the success of student organizations.

A greater amount of interviews, focus groups, and survey research that is informed by the findings here would offer a more holistic and generalizable picture of the challenges African American students face in college. Further research to investigate how other minority groups (e.g., in terms of gender, social class, sexual orientation, and other ethnicities) are affected by student organizations could also add breadth and depth to findings here.

Student organizations encourage student activism and help facilitate social integration and solidarity with other students on campus. Most importantly, student organizations can encourage African American students to take a more active role in their own experience, giving them a sense of responsibility and control over their futures. The results of this study serve as a call to action to African American students to engage in student activism and involvement. We see historical examples of this with the students of the Black Power Movement who created the first African American student organizations and used student organizations as a vessel to ultimately control the conditions of their academic success. African American struggles for freedom and equality in the United States have always embodied the ideas of proactive networking and healthy racial identities. This study adds further empirical verification of such patterns, and it specifically shows how student organizations serve as an avenue to academic emancipation.

References

- Adaptation. (2009). In *thefreedictionary.com*. Retrieved from http://www.thefreedictionary.com/adaptation
- Arbona, C., & Johnson S. C. (2006). The relation of ethnic identity, racial identity, and race-related stress among African American college students. *Journal of College Student Development*, 47(5), 495-507.
- Creswell, J. W. (2003). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods approaches* (3rd ed.). California: SAGE Publications.
- Draper, S.W. (2002). *Tinto's model of student retention*. Retrieved from http://www.psy.gla.ac.uk/~steve/localed/tinto.html
- Du Bois, W.E.B. (1903). *The soul of Black folk*. New York, NY: New American Library.
- Emerson, R. M., Fretz, R. I., & Shaw, L.L. (1995). *Writing ethnographic fieldnotes*. Chicago IL: The University of Chicago Press.
- Flowers, A. L. (2004). Examining the effects of student involvement on African American college student development. *Journal of College Student Development*, 45(6), 633-654.
- Grantham, T. C., & Ford, D. Y. (2003). Beyond self-concept and self-esteem: Racial identity and gifted African American students. *The High School journal*, 87(1), 18-29.
- Goodman, D. J., & Ritzer, G. (2004). *Classical sociological theory*. New York, NY: The McGraw-Hill Companies.
- Guiffrida, D. A. (2003). African American student organizations as agents of social integration. *Journal of College Student Development*, 44(3), 304-319.
- Harper, R. S., & Stephen, J. Q. (2007). Student organizations as venues for Black identity expression and development among African American male student leaders. *Journal of Student College Development*, 48(2), 127-144.
- Literte, E. P. (2010). Revising race: How biracial students are changing and challenging student services. *Journal of College Student Development*, 51(2), 115-134.
- Museus, S. D. (2008). The role of ethnic student organizations in fostering African American and Asian American students' cultural adjustment and membership at predominantly white institutions. *Journal of College Student Development*, 29(6), 568-586.

- National Center for Education Statistics. (2011). Enrollment in postsecondary institutions, Fall 2009; Graduation rates, 2003 & 2006; and financial statistics, fiscal year 2009. Retrieved from http://nces.ed.gov/pubs2011/2011230.pdf
- Networking. (2011). In Merriam-Webster.com. Retrieved from http://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/networking
- NORC. (2011). *National Data Program for the Sciences*. Retrieved from http://www3.norc.org/GSS+Website/About+GSS/About+NORC/
- O'Connor, C., Mueller, J., Lewis, R. L., Rivas-Drake, D., & Rosenberg S. (2011). "Being" black and strategizing for excellence in a racially stratified academic hierarchy. *American Educational Research Journal*, 48(6), 1232-1257.
- Ragin, C. C., & Amoroso, L. M. (2011). *Constructing social research* (2nd ed.). California: Pine Forge Press.
- Richardson, Jr. C. R., & Skinner, F. E. (1990). Adapting to diversity: Organizational influences on student achievement. *The Journal of Higher Education*, 61(5), 485-511.
- Social Integration. (2005). In *UN Department of Economic and*Social Affairs. Retrieved from http://www.un.org/esa/socdev/sib/
 peacedialogue/soc_integration.htm
- Thomas, L. S. (2000). Ties that bind: A asocial network approach to understanding student integration and persistence. *The Journal of Higher Education*, 71(5), 591-615.
- Watt, S. K. (2006). Racial identity attitudes, womanist identity attitudes, and self-esteem in African American college women attending historically black single-sex and coeducational institutions. *Journal* of College Student Development, 47(3), 319-334.
- Williamson, A. J. (1999). In defense of themselves: the Black student struggle for success and recognition at predominantly white colleges and universities. *The Journal of Negro Education*, 88(1), 92-105.

The Cell Cycle Effect of *Inonotus* obliquus Extract on Cultured Human Cells

Michael Krueger

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science

Abstract

The fungus Inonotus obliquus, referred to as "Chaga," has been used as a folk medicine since the 16th century. This fungus is endemic from 40°N to 68°N latitudes and is often found on white birch trees. Water decoctions and alcohol tinctures of Chaga have been reported to cure ailments such as cancer and tuberculosis. Recent studies have revealed biologically active compounds in Chaga that show genoprotective and antimutagenic activities. We are examining ethanol extracts of Chaga for evidence of bioactive effects on cultured human cells that could eventually suggest lead compounds for cancer therapy. Our analyses involved examination of treated cells for evidence of alterations in telomere labeling and changes to cell cycle distribution. Results from our investigation indicate cultured human cells exposed to Chaga extract demonstrate reversible suppression of cell division with attendant blockade of the cell cycle at the G₁ checkpoint. These results indicate Chaga extract may contain compounds with characteristics desirable for treatment of certain kinds of cancer in humans. Keywords: Chaga, telomere, cell culture, cell cycle, flow cytometry

Introduction

The use of natural products as a source of medicinal agents is well documented (Katiyar, Gupta, Kanjilal, & Katiyar, 2012; Cragg, Katz, Newman, & Rosenthal, 2012). Interest in natural bioactive compounds from plants and fungi is driven in part by readily available material, sustainability, diverse molecular repertoires, and potential to modulate physiological processes in tissues and cells. *Inonotus obliquus* is a filamentous white rot fungus in the phylum *Basidiomycota*, and a member of the "bracket" or "shelf fungi". The organism is

commonly referred to as "Chaga" fungus; the name derived from the Russian word czaga, or mushroom. Chaga has been investigated since the 16th century for its potential as a source of medicinal agents.

Growth of the Chaga fungus within live birch trees in northern latitudes results in formation of dark structures of up to several kilograms in size. These growths, which erupt out the sides of infected trees, are called sclerotial conks. These mycelial masses take many years to form, precluding naturally grown Chaga as a viable source of the relevant bioactive compounds. Efforts toward cultivation of the fungus in an agricultural practice have not been productive, though studies using submerged culture methods in the presence of various abiotic antagonists have positioned *Inonotus obliquus* for continued opportunities in drug discovery (Zheng et al., 2010).

A variety of compounds contained in Chaga extracts have been reported to reduce ailments in humans. Both aqueous decoctions and alcohol-based tinctures of Chaga have been reported to reduce illness caused by inflammatory (Mishra, Kang, Kim, Oh, & Kim, 2012; Joo, Kim, & Yun, 2010), immune dysregulation (Harikrishnan, Balasundaram, & Heo, 2012; Ko, Jin, & Pyo, 2011), and neoplastic (Lemieszek et al., 2011; Sun et al., 2011) disorders. One advantage of Chaga extract is that it is reported to have relatively few toxic side effects in humans.

The telomeric region of chromosomes is a hexameric nucleotide sequence repeat, T₂AG₃, that varies from 5k to 20k base pairs in most normal human somatic cells. Telomeres form a protective cap at the ends of chromosomes which function as a non-coding DNA buffer against chromatid attrition during DNA synthesis. Telomeres shorten with each cell division, leading to senescence or apoptosis; ultimately limiting the lifespan of cells. This process is implicated in aging and some cancers. A recent claim to the benefits of Chaga extract is the ability to slow cancer progression in mammalian tissue (Lemieszek et al., 2011). Since some cancers result from abnormal erosion of chromosome telomeres (Pereira & Ferreira, 2013); we hypothesized Chaga extract would help maintain telomere length in cultured human cells. The length of telomeres can be evaluated using peptide nucleic acid (PNA) probes analyzed by flow cytometry, and this approach has enabled evaluation of human cells for evidence of dysregulation or damage (Ilyenko, Lyaskivska, & Bazyka,

2011). An alternative hypothesis in our study was that a possible antineoplastic effect of the Chaga extract was due to reinforcing p53 protein function that regulates the G₁ cell cycle checkpoint, a protective mechanism that is frequently flawed in cancerous cells (Eastman, 2004).

In the current study, we compared cultured human cell lines with and without exposure to Chaga extract for evidence of pharmacologic effect. We report a refined method for examining cell nuclei and telomere labeling, in which background labeling due to autofluorescence is reduced. Our results also show reproducible growth suppression in two types of human tissue culture cells following exposure to extract. Exposure of cultured human HFF-1 cells to the Chaga extract results in growth suppression without loss of cell regenerative capacity. Using cultured A549 cells, we associated abrogated cell growth to reduction of cells entering S phase of cell cycle, presumably due to arrest at the G₁ checkpoint. Our data warrant further investigation into possible antineoplastic cell attenuation, owing to bioactive compounds present in the Chaga fungus.

Materials and Methods

Cell culture: Human foreskin fibroblast cells (HFF-1) and A549 adenocarcinomic human alveolar basal epithelial cells were obtained from ATCC and cultured in Dulbecco's modification of Eagle's medium (DMEM) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum containing 100 IU/ml penicillin and 100 µg/ml streptomycin. Extract (see preparation of extract below) was added to the same medium at a concentrations indicated, vortexed for 10 seconds, then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30 minutes to ensure maximum dissolution. The warm medium containing extract was passed through a 0.2 μ m acetate filter (Cole-Parmer) prior to use. Cultures of the cells were incubated at 37oC and an atmosphere of 5% CO2 until cells were 80-90% confluent. Cells to be examined were first washed in sterile phosphate buffered saline (PBS, 145 mM NaCl, 13 mM Na2HPO4, 3 mM KCl, 2 mM KH₂PO₄, pH of 7.4), liberated from the culture container using 0.25% trypsin-EDTA for 3 minutes, then resuspended with a ten-fold volume of DMEM. Samples of cells were then seeded to new T25 flasks and incubated 24 hours before the Chaga

media with was introduced (0.8 mg/ml DMEM). Cell viabilities were examined periodically using trypan blue (0.4%) exclusion.

Animal handling: Murine splenocytes were utilized to assist in characterization of PNA labeling and to provide a comparison to the cultured HFF-1 cells described below. Mice were kept in specific pathogen-free housing in the rodent facility at UW-Stout, and all manipulations were approved by the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee (IACUC). Mice were housed in microisolator cages in an environment of filtered air, given autoclaved food *ad libitum* and used at 8 to 20 weeks of age. Mice were euthanized by inhalation of isofluorane, a pneumothorax was created, and spleens were removed to provide a source of splenocytes. Cell preparations were obtained by macerating the spleen in PBS, straining cell/PBS solution through a 40μ M nylon filter, red blood cells were removed by hypotonic lysis, washed 2X in PBS, and stored for less than 24 hours at 4°C until use.

Nuclear Isolation of HFF-1 cells: 1 X 10⁶ intact HFF-1 cells were suspended in ice cold extraction buffer (1.5% Triton X-100, 320 mM sucrose, 10 mM HEPES, 5 mM magnesium chloride, pH of 7.4), then vortexed for 10 seconds and placed on ice for 10 minutes. Cell/buffer solution was centrifuged at 2000 x g for 8 minutes at 4oC. The supernatant was decanted and the particles were resuspended in ice cold extraction buffer without Triton X-100 and centrifuged at 2000 x g for 6 minutes (this wash step was repeated once more). The isolated nuclei were suspend in PBS and centrifuged at 400 x g and fixed in 80% methanol 20% dH2O. Nuclei were then stored at -20°C until use.

PNA probe hybridization: PNA FISH (peptide nucleic acid fluorescent *in situ* hybridization) of mouse splenocytes or HHF-1 methanol-fixed nuclei was carried out after resuspending 5 X 10⁵ cells/nuclei in hybridization buffer (75% formamide, 1% BSA, 20 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.2, 20 mM NaCl, 52 nM PNA probe). Hybridization reactions were carried out in 1.5 ml tubes with a final reaction volume of 300 μl. Nuclei were heated to 80°C for 10 minutes as previously reported (Kapoor & Telford, 2004) and the 18 mer (C₃TA₂)₃ AlexaFluor488 conjugated PNA probe (PNA Bio, Thousand Oaks, CA) were allowed to hybridize with the G-rich strands of the telomeric repeats overnight at room temperature

in the dark. After hybridization, two separate stringency washes were performed in PBS in the presence of 0.1% BSA. DNA was counterstained with 50 ng/ml propidium iodide in PBS and 10 μ g/ml RNase A for two hours to reduce background fluorescence.

Preparation of aqueous/alcoholic extract from Chaga fungus: Chaga sclerotia were collected from birch trees in the Clam Lake area of the Chequamegon-Nicolet National Forest in northern Wisconsin. The sclerotia were placed on the bottom of an upturned 4 meter long AeroCraft aluminum canoe and allowed to dry in the sun for one week. One large sclerotia was selected, cut into smaller pieces, and was subsequently reduced to the consistency of coarsely-ground coffee in a Waring commercial blender. Twenty-five grams of ground sclerotia were added to 400 ml 80% ethanol in a glass screw top bottle with constant stirring for 24 hours. The insoluble material was then allowed to settle. The liquid was decanted through several layers of cheese cloth and desiccated on a lyophilizer. The lyophilized extract was scraped from the glass lyophilizer vessel and stored at 4°C until use.

Flow cytometry: All flow cytometry measurements were performed on a Millipore Guava EasyCyte 5 flow cytometer and data were analyzed using Millipore InCyte ver. 2.2.3 software. Single cells (or in some experiments single nuclei) were discriminated from multiples using the parameters of red fluorescence area (log) versus red fluorescence (log). Single cells or nuclei were gated and used for further analysis by histogram showing mean red fluorescence intensity. PNA labeling was evaluated through mean fluorescence intensity in the green signal channel. Cell cycle analysis was performed following fixation in 80% ice cold methanol, 2X PBS wash and staining of nuclear DNA in PBS containing $10 \mu g/ml$ propidium iodide and $10 \mu g/ml$ RNase A.

<u>Microscopy:</u> Microscopic examinations were performed to validate the flow cytometry signal on a Zeiss Axioscope 2-Plus microscope and imaging system using Zeiss Axoivision version 4.4 software.

Results and Discussion

Recent studies indicate mammalian cells are normally protected from cancerous cell transformation in part through several tumor suppressor proteins such as p53, as well as by maintenance of telomere length and reduced telomerase activity (Aslan et al., 2012; Skinner et al., 2012; Muraki, Nyhan, Han, & Murnane, 2012; Hao et al., 2013). Using the molecular and cell culture methods we have outlined, telomere length can be evaluated to determine states of health and disease, especially in cells grown in tissue culture (Oeseburg, de Boer, van Gilst, & van der, 2010; Blackburn, 2000), or in cells exposed to desired experimental conditions. Our study sought to investigate the presence of any genoprotective effect of Chaga extract (Chen et al., 2010) first on the noncancerous primary human HFF-1 cell line, and then for suppression of growth of cancerous A549 cells. To carry out this study, we pursued three independent avenues of investigation: 1) to establish protocols for Chaga extract preparation, 2) to use the extract to treat cultured human noncancerous cells for changes in telomere labeling by the PNA probe, and 3) to examine cancerous cells following extract treatment for observable changes to cell cycle distributions, consistent with that seen after treatment using anticancer drugs.

Ethanol-based extraction of the Chaga sclerotia was chosen as a reference in this study to which subsequent analyses could be compared. Crude extracts contain mixtures of compounds which offer an opportunity to screen potentially large numbers of molecules within a single sample. The alcoholic/aqueous extraction method was chosen owing to the diversity of compounds solubilized in this fraction. Many of the compounds present in this fraction have significant antioxidant activity and were thought to be a good starting point in investigating the effect on telomere attrition *in vitro* (Cui Et al., 2003).

The material produced by this method yielded an ambercolored tincture. When lyophilized to remove water and ethanol, the extract showed a waxy consistency, which was partially soluble in the water-based DMEM. It is possible that concentrations of compounds in the Chaga extract used in this study were higher than could be expected to result in the body following consumption of the liquid as a beverage. It is also possible that hot water-based decoctions rather than alcohol-based tinctures would provide contrasting effects on cells in the conditions we examined.

HFF-1 and A549 cells are two types of human cultured cells used for our studies. The HFF-1 noncancerous cell line was chosen for

analysis since telomeres of these cells are not perturbed by genetic instability associated with cancer. A549 human cells are cancerous and were therefore used to examine Chaga extract for possible changes to growth dynamics that could suggest potential anticancer compounds.

Following hybridization of the telomere specific PNA probe and analysis of the HFF-1 cells, we observed a consistently high (green fluorescent) background signal by flow cytometry that was not significantly increased in cells hybridized with the probe. Microscopic examination of the cells both with and without exposure to the PNA probe revealed diffuse nuclear staining and nonspecific signal in cytoplasmic regions of the cell. The nonspecific labeling and autofluorescence masked specific PNA labeling of telomeres, complicating further analyses of this cell type.

Figure 1

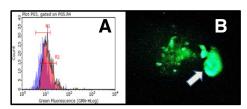


Figure 1: Telomere labeling in whole HFF-1 cells. A) Flow cytometry analysis shows mock control cells in blue and PNA-hybridized cells in pink, with overlapping signal in regions R1 and R2. The mean fluorescence intensity values for the cells are 7.7 and 12.1, respectively. B) The photomicrograph on the right shows a single whole HFF-1 cell hybridized with PNA probe. The image identifies an autofluorescent granule (white arrow) and diffuse staining in the nucleus.

Mouse splenocytes have been reported to show specific telomere labeling by PNA probe (Hande, Lansdorp, & Natarajan, 1998), we therefore validated the protocol on this cell type. Flow cytometric analysis of fresh mouse splenocytes showed a clear difference between cells exposed to the PNA probe and mock controls. Specificity of the signal in this case is due to the binding of the sequence-specific probe to telomeric repeats, and the green fluorescence represents the contribution of the AlexaFluor488-conjugated PNA probes.

When examined by microscopy, the murine splenocytes exposed to the probe showed strong intranuclear punctate staining, further substantiating probe fidelity. A limited supply of these cells and the inability to maintain freshly-harvested cells in culture for several days precluded using this cell source as a mainstay for our study.

Figure 2

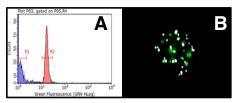


Figure 2: Telomere labeling in whole murine splenocytes. A) Flow cytometry analysis shows baseline separation of mock control cells in blue and PNA-hybridized cells in pink, with mean fluorescence intensity values of 1.2 and 17.2, respectively. B) A photomicrograph of a single whole splenocyte hybridized with PNA probe is shown on the right. The punctate green nuclear staining identifies telomeres.

Figure 3

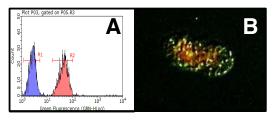


Figure 3: Telomere labeling in purified HFF-1 cell nuclei. A) Flow cytometry analysis shows signal from mock control nuclei in blue and PNA-hybridized nuclei in pink. The mean fluorescence intensity values of R1 and R2 regions are 2.6 and 45.6, respectively. B) A photomicrograph of a representative HFF-1 nucleus hybridized with probe is shown on the right (DIC/green fluorescence overlay).

To enable the use of HFF-1 cells in telomere measurement studies, we isolated intact nuclei (Wieser et al., 2006) to avoid autofluorescent components to the cytosol. When HFF-1 nuclei were extracted and hybridized with the PNA probe, a clear increase in signal was observed by flow cytometry relative to mock controls. Examination of cell nuclei by fluorescence microscopy confirmed punctate staining by the PNA probe and only modest autofluorescence. Our results support the notion that nuclear isolation significantly reduced problems associated with nonspecific labeling by PNA probe. Our results further support the utility of using HFF-1 cells as a system for telomere labeling, though we were unable to observe significant changes in telomere length in cells exposed to Chaga extract due to an antiproliferative effect (data not shown).

Figure 4

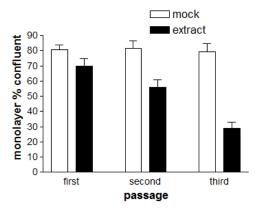


Figure 4: Cultured HFF-1 cells show growth inhibition due to exposure to Chaga extract. Cells were grown in DMEM alone (white bars) or in DMEM containing 0.8 mg/ml dried extract. The inhibitory effect of the extract growth effect was observed for three contiguous passages. Values reported reflect percent cell confluency 4 days following each passage. Oneway ANOVA analysis show significant P <0.03 differences between mock and extract treatment groups.

Cultured HFF-1 cells were exposed to 0.8 mg/ml Chaga extract or medium without extract for three days, at which time the control cells were ready for passage. At this time the cell monolayers (both with and without exposure to extract) were evaluated and scored for

percent confluency. Following passage, cells were allowed 24 hours in extract-free DMEM. Three serial passages (1:4 split) were carried out with consecutive extract treatments and monolayer confluency measurements were recorded at the time of each passage. The Chaga extract showed a time-dependent antiproliferative effect on the cells. We observed the same effect when HFF-1 cells were exposed to a reduced concentration (0.2 mg/ml) of extract and that the growth-inhibitory effect observed under either concentration was abolished when treated cells were returned to medium without extract (data not shown).

Cancerous A549 human cells were used to further characterize the antiproliferative effect of Chaga extract on cultured cells. This experiment was carried out to examine the possibility that the inhibitory effect of the extract on cell proliferation could produce changes in cancerous cells that reduced cell growth by restricting cells from passing gap checkpoints in the cell cycle. A549 cells were exposed to a range of extract concentrations then permeabilized and stained with propidium iodide to quantify the percentage of cells in G₁, S, and G₂/M phase. Our results support a concentration-dependent suppression of S phase in A549 cells when exposed to Chaga extract. The relevant region of the DNA staining profile of cells that corresponds to the S phase (R3) is represented in the Figure 5 inset.



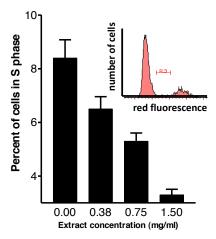


Figure 5: Cultured A549 cells show concentration-dependent inhibition of cell cycle S phase following 48 h exposure to Chaga extract. Measurements reflect percent of cells in S phase identified using $10~\mu g/ml$ propidium iodide by flow cytometry. Cells were grown in DMEM alone (0.00 extract concentration) or in the concentrations of extract indicated. The inset depicts a representative S phase region (R3) of cells grown in 1.5 mg/ml extract. One-way ANOVA shows significant

Our result of S phase suppression is consistent with the G₁ checkpoint augmentation, a strategy frequently used in antineoplastic drug therapy (Eastman, 2004).

Paradoxically, the concentration-dependent decrease in S phase cells was accompanied by a concentration independent fluctuation of cells in G₂/M phase (data not shown). It would be expected that with a decrease in the percentage of cells proceeding through the cell cycle, there would be a decrease in the percentage of cells in G₂/M phase. The effect was most apparent at the highest concentration of extract, 1.5 mg/ml. These data may suggest a possible antimitotic effect of the extract, allowing cells to proceed through S phase, but halting cell cycle progression in G₂/M.

In summary, our study revealed antiproliferative effects of Chaga extract on cultured human cells. It showed utility in examining cell nuclear fractions for telomere analysis, though was unable to show alterations in telomere truncation over serial subcultures of cells exposed to the extract. The study provided evidence that the extract exerts reversible growth suppression in HFF-1 human cells and analysis of human A549 cells. Our data further linked the inhibition of cancerous cell growth to suppression of cell cycle S phase. Taken together, our results suggest the antiproliferative outcome of Chaga extract could represent a desirable pharmacological effect though suppression of cancer cells without lasting toxicity to normal cells. Further studies are needed to validate this possibility, and to identify the specific compounds of the extract responsible for these effects.

Reference List

- Aslan, R., Bektas, A., Bedir, A., Alacam, H., Aslan, M. S., Nar, R. et al. (2012). Helicobacter Pylori Eradication Increases Telomere Length in Gastric Mucosa. *Hepatogastroenterology*, 60.
- Blackburn, E. H. (2000). Telomere states and cell fates. *Nature*, 408, 53-56.
- Chen, Y., Gu, X., Huang, S. Q., Li, J., Wang, X., & Tang, J. (2010). Optimization of ultrasonic/microwave assisted extraction (UMAE) of polysaccharides from Inonotus obliquus and evaluation of its anti-tumor activities. *Int.J.Biol.Macromol.*, 46, 429-435.

- Cragg, G. M., Katz, F., Newman, D. J., & Rosenthal, J. (2012). The impact of the United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity on natural products research. *Nat.Prod.Rep.*, 29, 1407-1423.
- Eastman, A. (2004). Cell cycle checkpoints and their impact on anticancer therapeutic strategies. *J.Cell Biochem.*, 91, 223-231.
- Hande, M. P., Lansdorp, P. M., & Natarajan, A. T. (1998). Induction of telomerase activity by in vivo X-irradiation of mouse splenocytes and its possible role in chromosome healing. *Mutat.Res.*, 404, 205-214.
- Hao, X. D., Yang, Y., Song, X., Zhao, X. K., Wang, L. D., He, J. D. et al. (2013). Correlation of telomere length shortening with TP53 somatic mutations, polymorphisms and allelic loss in breast tumors and esophageal cancer. *Oncol.Rep.*, 29, 226-236.
- Harikrishnan, R., Balasundaram, C., & Heo, M. S. (2012). Inonotus obliquus containing diet enhances the innate immune mechanism and disease resistance in olive flounder Paralichythys olivaceus against Uronema marinum. *Fish.Shellfish.Immunol.*, *32*, 1148-1154.
- Ilyenko, I., Lyaskivska, O., & Bazyka, D. (2011). Analysis of relative telomere length and apoptosis in humans exposed to ionising radiation. *Exp.Oncol.*, *33*, 235-238.
- Joo, J. I., Kim, D. H., & Yun, J. W. (2010). Extract of Chaga mushroom (Inonotus obliquus) stimulates 3T3-L1 adipocyte differentiation. *Phytother.Res.*, 24, 1592-1599.
- Kapoor, V. & Telford, W. G. (2004). Telomere length measurement by fluorescence in situ hybridization and flow cytometry. *Methods Mol.Biol.*, 263, 385-398.
- Katiyar, C., Gupta, A., Kanjilal, S., & Katiyar, S. (2012). Drug discovery from plant sources: An integrated approach. *Ayu.*, *33*, 10-19.
- Ko, S. K., Jin, M., & Pyo, M. Y. (2011). Inonotus obliquus extracts suppress antigen-specific IgE production through the modulation of Th1/Th2 cytokines in ovalbumin-sensitized mice. *J.Ethnopharmacol.*, 137, 1077-1082.
- Lemieszek, M. K., Langner, E., Kaczor, J., Kandefer-Szerszen, M., Sanecka, B., Mazurkiewicz, W. et al. (2011). Anticancer effects of fraction isolated from fruiting bodies of Chaga medicinal mushroom, Inonotus obliquus (Pers.:Fr.) Pilat (Aphyllophoromycetideae): in vitro studies. *Int.J.Med.Mushrooms.*, 13, 131-143.

- Mishra, S. K., Kang, J. H., Kim, D. K., Oh, S. H., & Kim, M. K. (2012). Orally administered aqueous extract of Inonotus obliquus ameliorates acute inflammation in dextran sulfate sodium (DSS)-induced colitis in mice. *J.Ethnopharmacol.*, 143, 524-532.
- Muraki, K., Nyhan, K., Han, L., & Murnane, J. P. (2012). Mechanisms of telomere loss and their consequences for chromosome instability. *Front Oncol.*, 2, 135.
- Oeseburg, H., de Boer, R. A., van Gilst, W. H., & van der, H. P. (2010). Telomere biology in healthy aging and disease. *Pflugers Arch.*, 459, 259-268.
- Pereira, B. & Ferreira, M. G. (2013). Sowing the seeds of cancer: telomeres and age-associated tumorigenesis. *Curr.Opin.Oncol.*, 25, 93-98.
- Skinner, H. G., Gangnon, R. E., Litzelman, K., Johnson, R. A., Chari, S. T., Petersen, G. M. et al. (2012). Telomere length and pancreatic cancer: a case-control study. *Cancer Epidemiol.Biomarkers Prev.*, 21, 2095-2100.
- Sun, Y., Yin, T., Chen, X. H., Zhang, G., Curtis, R. B., Lu, Z. H. et al. (2011). In vitro antitumor activity and structure characterization of ethanol extracts from wild and cultivated Chaga medicinal mushroom, Inonotus obliquus (Pers.:Fr.) Pilat (Aphyllophoromycetideae). *Int.J.Med.Mushrooms.*, 13, 121-130.
- Wieser, M., Stadler, G., Bohm, E., Borth, N., Katinger, H., Grillari, J. et al. (2006). Nuclear flow FISH: isolation of cell nuclei improves the determination of telomere lengths. *Exp. Gerontol.*, 41, 230-235.
- Zheng, W., Miao, K., Liu, Y., Zhao, Y., Zhang, M., Pan, S. et al. (2010). Chemical diversity of biologically active metabolites in the sclerotia of Inonotus obliquus and submerged culture strategies for up-regulating their production. *Appl.Microbiol.Biotechnol.*, 87, 1237-1254.

Factors Affecting Positive Transitions for Foster Children

Jennifer Anagnos

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Megan Ware

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Abstract

The majority of foster children are forced to endure a multitude of hardships and stress as they transition to new placements (Cole, 2005). This non-random pilot study investigated the foster mother's perspective on factors affecting positive transitions for foster children. The survey results support our hypothesis that foster mothers would find the quality of home life and emotional and physical caregiver availability to be the most important aspects affecting positive transitions. Implications for practitioners include slowly transitioning foster children to new placements and placing an emphasis on natural parenting in foster parent training. Future research would benefit from qualitative interviews and "mixed methods" to gather participants' lived experiences. Keywords: foster children, foster care, foster parents, positive transitions

The majority of foster children are forced to endure a multitude of hardships and stress as they attempt to make successful transitions, moving from one foster caregiver to a subsequent or permanent placement (Cole, 2005). The label "foster child" typically indicates that the individual has had to transition to at least one new home and has endured some form(s) of abuse (Simmel, Barth, & Brooks, 2007). In addition to abuse, many foster children experience periods of neglect and over-monitoring. These harmful experiences usually result in feelings of powerlessness, behavioral issues, and a poor sense of autonomy (Schofield & Beek, 2009). Clearly, there is much room for

improvement in the foster care system. By having conducted research on the factors that may affect the transitions for foster children, we hope to have helped in a small way, to make some progress towards this goal. The current study investigated the factors affecting positive transitions for foster children from the perspective of foster mothers licensed through a small Midwestern foster care agency.

Literature Review

A review of the literature was conducted through the use of the search engine EBSCOhost to investigate factors affecting positive transitions from current caregivers to subsequent or permanent placements for foster children. The five "best fit" articles related to our study were identified (Cole, 2005; Dozier, Lindhiem, Lewis, Bick, Bernard, & Peloso, 2009; Ponciano, 2010; Schofield & Beek, 2009; Simmel et al., 2007).

Cole (2005) examined the impact of environmental and relational factors on infants' levels of attachment security. This study revealed that attachment was more likely to be achieved in a well-organized home environment containing an assortment of stimuli and age appropriate educational materials. Attachment security is harmed by over-monitoring which causes the infant to exhibit disorganized/disoriented behavior, putting him/her at continued intellectual and relational risks. The study concluded that foster children come to expect the attachment style modeled to them in infancy from future caregivers.

Dozier et al. (2009) analyzed the attachments infants formed with their foster parents. The study found that infants placed in foster care before the age of one were able to make attachments much more easily than those who entered the system at a later age. This study provided foster parents with ten intervention sessions related to providing nurturance to their foster children. After these interventions, an increase in the children's willingness to seek support was noticed.

Ponciano (2010) investigated, largely from foster mothers' perspectives, how maternal sensitivity, adoption status, and foster mother experience affected the quality of attachment in the foster child-foster mother relationship. It noted maternal sensitivity as a very strong predictor of secure attachments. It was also discovered that

the less-experienced foster mothers and those with plans of adoption often cultivated more secure attachments with their foster children.

Schofield and Beek (2009) employed the Secure Base Model to illustrate the importance of quality foster parenting. There are five parts to this model: availability, acceptance, co-operation, family membership, and sensitivity. The study found that foster children need these five aspects in their lives in order to be able to thrive as adults. It was concluded that even the children in the study that had experienced abuse and neglect, if relocated to long-term foster homes employing Secure Base Model, could likely reach their full potentials.

Simmel et al. (2007) examined the behavioral differences between adopted children who had been in foster care and those who had not. Overall, it was discovered that adopted foster children had more behavioral issues than adopted nonfoster children. Former foster children are more likely to have experienced abuse and neglect, leading to more behavioral issues.

Although recent literature illustrated the differences in the quality of attachment based on the foster parents' intention of adoption (Ponciano, 2010; Simmel et al., 2007), the environmental and relational factors affecting the child's quality of attachment and the steps foster parents can take to improve it (Cole, 2005; Dozier et al., 2009), and the important role foster parents play in a foster child's life (Simmel et al., 2007), recent literature did not focus on foster mothers' ideas for improving the transitions for foster children. According to Ponciano (2010), foster mothers are typically the primary caregivers for foster children. Therefore, it is important to gain foster mothers' perspectives as they would likely have the most contact with the children, and thus have a great deal of insight on factors affecting positive transitions. This study investigated what foster mothers believe should be done to ease the transitions for foster children, thus supplying the current studies with ways to improve foster children's transitions to new homes.

Theoretical Framework

The theoretical framework used in this study was attachment theory (Davila & Levy, 2006). Attachment refers to feelings of

security that binds children to caregivers. Markers of attachment include behaviors such as clinging, crying, smiling, and exhibiting a preference for a few dependable caregivers. This theory states that children are likely to have a better sense of attachment if an adult providing loving and attuned care is present. Attachment theory explains that children use their attachment figure to confide in and turn to during difficult times. Children who lack a nurturing attachment figure often have trouble feeling secure in relationships.

In the context of our study, attachment theory would suggest that foster children need a trustworthy figure in their life. Foster children enter the system due to an initial disruption in attachment; they do not have an adult in their life providing loving, constant, and persistent care. The theory states that children with a secure attachment figure are better able to develop healthy relationships throughout their lifetime. Therefore, attachment theory would predict having a secure attachment figure as a factor in easing the foster child's transition into a new home.

Purpose Statement

This pilot study was conducted with the intent of using a reliable survey instrument to identify foster mothers' perspectives on possible adjustments that would allow for more positive transitions for foster children. Additionally, we hoped to draw foster care agencies and providers' attention to changes that can be implemented to facilitate positive transitions. It is anticipated that this survey will enhance the limited amount of research conducted on improving foster children's transitions to new placements.

This study was centered around the research question, "What are foster mothers' perspectives on the factors affecting positive transitions for foster children?" We predicted, based on literature and theory, that foster mothers would consider the quality of home life and the emotional and physical caregiver availability to be the most important aspects affecting positive transitions for foster children. The literature reveals the quality of home life as a very influential factor affecting transitions for foster children, and attachment theory suggests higher levels of attachment occur when constant and persistent care is present which coincides with our hypothesis.

Method

Participants

The participants were 13 foster mothers providing care through a small, Midwestern foster care agency. Demographics accounted for were gender, age of the parent, and amount of foster parenting experience. The age ranges of the participants were as follows: two were 27 to 32, two were 33 to 38, five were 39 to 44, three were 45 to 50, and one was 51 to 56. Eleven participants reported having 1 to 5 years of foster parent experience, one had 5 to 10 years, and one had 10 or more years.

Research Design

A cross-sectional and non-random research design was used to obtain the perspectives of foster mothers at one point in time. Online surveys, which were convenient for our specific sample, were administered using UW-Stout's secure online system "Qualtrics." This study was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB).

Data Collection Instrument

We designed a survey focused around investigating foster mothers' perspectives on factors affecting positive transition for foster children. The survey included a brief description of the study, definitions of any terms not commonly known such as "sensitivity," risks and benefits, time commitment, confidentiality, voluntary participation, contact information of the research team and the supervisor, and instructions for completing the survey.

The survey, informed by the literature and attachment theory, consisted of three demographic questions regarding the participants' gender, age, and years being a foster parent, and 14 closed-ended statements based on a 5-point Likert scale. The Likert scale measured the intensity of the participants' attitudes ranging from one (strongly disagree) to five (strongly agree). The survey also included two open-ended questions regarding ideas for improving transitions to new placements and factors that affect positive transitions for foster children. These questions served as a vital outlet for foster mothers to share their lived experience.

Moreover, many qualitative responses closely related to the survey statements, indicating our survey had a high degree of relevancy.

The survey instrument had both face validity and content validity. The survey established face validity in that all statements and questions investigated foster mothers' perspectives on factors that affect positive transitions to new placements for foster children as described in the literature. In terms of content validity, the survey statements and questions addressed the numerous factors affecting positive transitions to new placements for foster children. After piloting our survey, the human services lead worker at the foster care agency we collaborated with advised us to write our survey at an eighth grade or below reading level and pointed out vague survey statements that needed revisions. Upon receiving this feedback, we adjusted some of the statements to make them more explicit. In following the suggestion of not testing for multiple variables in a single statement, we created two different statements from one of our original statements. However, we neglected to pilot our survey to foster mothers; this is a limitation of the research and a recommendation for future research.

Procedure

The survey process began when we emailed foster care agencies seeking permission to survey foster mothers. After permission was granted, surveys were opened from March 17th, 2011 to March 29th, 2011 for foster mothers licensed through the collaborating agency to complete. Before data collection began, we numbered the surveys to ensure the anonymity of the participants. The human services lead worker at the foster care agency emailed an invitation for our online survey containing an attachment to the consent form as well as the IRB approval stamp to the foster mothers via blind carbon copy for confidentiality. The informed consent statement, ensuring the participants' privacy, appeared before the screen containing the actual survey. The participants' names were entered into the online system via blind carbon copy in order to allow them to stay anonymous. The human services lead worker emailed a copy of our survey to the foster mothers who could not access the online survey and then faxed us the completed surveys via blind carbon copy for confidentiality.

Data Analysis Plan

The data was first "cleaned" and checked for missing data and then "coded" using acronyms for each variable. All demographic questions were assigned a three letter acronym: Gender of the respondents (GEN); Age of the respondents (AGE); and Years being a foster parent (YRS). A three letter acronym was also assigned to all of the survey statements: Foster parent training courses are helpful in facilitating positive transitions for foster children (FPT); The quality of home life provided by the current caregiver affects the transitions between placements for foster children (HML); Caregivers who have come to terms with their own childhoods are better able to help foster children transition into new placements (CGC); Caregivers with more parenting experience are better able to help foster children transition into new placements than those with little or no parenting experience (PEX); The more sensitive caregivers are, the better able they are to help foster children transition into new placements (SCG); Physical caregiver availability is helpful in allowing children to achieve positive transitions (PCA); Emotional caregiver availability is helpful in allowing children to achieve positive transitions (ECA); Foster children who feel a sense of acceptance are more likely to have positive transitions into new placements (FCA); Foster children are more secure when moving into a placement where there is an intention of adoption (IOA); Foster children are more secure when moving into a placement with three or fewer foster children (MFC); Foster children who have been taught problem solving skills by their caregivers have more positive transitions into new placements (PSS); County human service agencies should combine foster care programs (ECC); Foster parent training is adequate in preparing families to become foster parents (PTP); and Online training would be a valuable tool in helping foster families increase their skills in caring for foster children (OTR). We also had two open-ended questions: "What ideas do you have for improving transitions to new placements for foster children? What are the most important factors affecting positive transitions for foster children?"

The data was analyzed using the computer program *Statistical Package for the Social Sciences* (SPSS). The individual was used

as the level of analysis. Since groups were not compared, the data analysis included frequencies, mean comparisons, and correlations. Additionally, a Cronbach's Alpha reliability analysis was conducted.

Results

Correlations supported our hypothesis that foster mothers would find the quality of home life and emotional and physical caregiver availability to be the most important aspects affecting positive transitions. The frequency distribution analysis revealed missing data that was discarded. The variable analysis found that the majority of respondents agreed and/or strongly agreed that foster parent training courses, the quality of home life, foster children feeling a sense of acceptance, caregivers' acceptance of their own childhoods, the sensitivity of the caregivers, physical caregiver availability, emotional caregiver availability, teaching foster children problem solving skills, and online training are all important factors for providing positive transitions for foster children.

The variables regarding the helpfulness of foster parent training courses in facilitating positive transitions, belief in combining foster care programs, influence of physical and emotional caregiver availability, and quality of home life appear to have large significant relationships to the variable concerning the helpfulness of foster parent training courses in facilitating positive transitions. This can be explained in that all variables focus on training or relate to topics covered in training courses. The variables regarding the adequacy of foster parent training to prepare families to become foster parents, belief in combining foster care programs, influence of physical and emotional caregiver availability, and parenting experience appear to have large significant relationships to the variable concerning the influence of the quality of home life. This correlation can be explained in that these variables have a contributing role in the quality of life experienced by the foster child. See Table 1 for additional correlations.

A reliability analysis was run to indicate if the fourteen variables were a reliable index to measure the major concept: Foster mothers' perspectives on factors affecting positive transitions for foster children. Our Cronbach's Alpha, a measure of reliability, was 0.840, indicating that the survey questions were a reliable measure of the major concept.

Table 1

Pearson Correlations Matrix												
	FTP	HML	PEX	SCG	PCA	ECA	FCA	IOA	MFC	PSS	ECC	PTP
FPT		.809**			.570*	.646*					.621*	.567*
HML	.809**		.631*		.570*	.814**					.621*	
PEX		.631*										.565*
SCG								.659*				
PCA	.570*	.570*				.663*						
ECA	.646*	.814**			.663*							
FCA										.609*		
IOA				.659*								
MFC										.607*		
PSS							.609*		.607*			
ECC	.621*	.621*										.674*
PTP	.567*		.565*								.674*	

Note. (FPT) = foster parent training courses are helpful in facilitating positive transitions; (HML) = the quality of home life provided by the current caregiver affects the transitions between placements for foster children; (CGC) = caregivers who have accepted their own childhoods are better able to help foster children transition; (SCG) = the more sensitive caregivers are, the better able they are to help foster children transition; (SCG) = the more sensitive caregivers are, the better able they are to help foster children transition; (FCA) = physical caregiver availability helps children to achieve positive transitions; (FCA) = motional caregiver availability helps children to achieve positive transition; (FCA) = foster children who feel a sense of acceptance are more likely to have a positive transition; (IOA) = foster children who feel a sense of acceptance are more have a placement when there is an intention of adoption; (MFC) = foster children are more secure when moving into a placement with three or fewer foster children; (PSS) = foster children who have been taught problem solving skills by their caregivers have more positive transitions; (ECC) = county human service agencies should combine foster care programs; (PTP) = foster parent training is adequate in preparing families to become foster parents; (OTR) = online training would help foster families better care for foster children.

 \sim N=14; **Correlation is significant at the p<0.01 (two-tailed) *Correlation is significant at the p<0.05

Discussion

We found support for our hypothesis that foster mothers would consider quality of home life and emotional and physical caregiver availability to be the most important aspects affecting positive transitions.

Statistically significant correlations (p<0.01) were found which supported this study's hypothesis. There was a statistically significant

correlation between the statements The quality of home life provided by the current caregiver affects the transitions between placements for foster children, Emotional caregiver availability helps children to achieve positive transitions, and Physical caregiver availability helps children to achieve positive transitions. These findings are supported by theory and literature. Attachment theory assumes that children are likely to have a better sense of attachment if an adult providing loving, consistent, and persistent care is present (Davila & Levy, 2006). Panciano (2010) found maternal sensitivity to be a very strong predictor of the security of attachment.

The frequency distribution also demonstrated support for this study's hypothesis. The majority of the respondents agreed or strongly agreed that the quality of home life, emotional caregiver availability, and physical caregiver availability are all important aspects in providing positive transitions for foster children. These findings are supported by Schofield and Beek (2009) who stated that the Secure Base Model, focusing on the importance of availability, acceptance, co-operation, and family membership, is beneficial to follow when caring for foster children.

The results, literature, and theory were all in concurrence regarding the survey statements *The more sensitive caregivers are, the better able they are to help foster children transition; Foster children who feel a sense of acceptance are more likely to have a positive transition,* and *Foster children who are taught problem solving skills by caregivers have more positive transitions.* The majority of our respondents agreed or strongly agreed with these statements. In regards to the literature, Schofield and Beek (2009) agreed that feeling a sense of acceptance and sensitivity is necessary to facilitate positive transitions. Attachment theory supports this with the idea that a sensitive caregiver who creates an accepting and educational environment helps the child to feel a deeper sense of attachment (Davila & Levy, 2006).

The results regarding the number of foster children present in a particular placement did not fit with theory or literature. The vast majority of the respondents neither agreed nor disagreed with this survey question, pointing towards a lack of understanding on this particular issue. Attachment theory assumes that children have a better sense of attachment if an adult is consistently present (Davila & Levy, 2006). Through this, it can be inferred that the more children a foster parent is caring for, the more difficult it is to be consistently present and fully provide for each child's specific needs. As for the literature, Cole (2005) states that attachment is more likely achieved in homes with only a few other children.

Additionally, the responses gathered concerning the importance of an intention of adoption did not fit the literature. The majority of respondents either disagreed or neither agreed nor disagreed with the intention of adoption having significance. Simmel at el. (2007), conversely, found a negative relationship between the likelihood of adoption and foster children's behavioral issues.

The participants' responses indicated that parental experience is not an important factor in the foster child's transition. Panciano's (2010) hypothesis that foster mothers with more experience would be more likely to have securely attached children was proven wrong. Panciano (2010) reasoned that more experienced foster mothers are more frustrated with both the challenges of the foster care system and their foster children's behavioral issues. Additionally, they are more likely to have experienced the loss of prior foster children leaving their homes, leading to hesitation around getting emotionally attached, and resulting in less secure attachments. Furthermore, having just completed the difficult task of becoming certified, new foster mothers have much motivation to provide quality care.

The majority of respondents agreed that foster parents who have come to terms with their own childhood are better able to help foster children's transition. Davila and Levy (2006) use attachment theory to explain that foster parents who have not dealt with their own childhoods are unlikely to cultivate positive transitions for their foster children. These parents have difficulties making attachments with others and are thus unable to model this behavior, making it challenging for their foster children to learn how to form secure attachments.

The majority of the foster mothers sampled agreed or strongly agreed that foster parent training courses are helpful in facilitating positive transitions for foster children. This corresponds with a study referenced by Ponciano (2010), which found that providing

foster parents with extensive training results in fewer placement failures. The responses to the agency specific statements County human service agencies should combine foster care programs, Foster parent training is adequate in preparing families to become foster parents, and Online training would help foster families better care for foster children were quite varied, but there was a greater number of respondents who agreed than disagreed. While foster mothers are fairly positive about the current training, they are open to change. Ponciano (2010) supports this idea of change by advocating for separate training classes for experienced foster parents, with an emphasis on stress- and frustration-reducing techniques as well as tips on coping with loss.

Qualitative Analysis

We reviewed all qualitative comments and agreed upon common patterns and themes based on their content. The quotes taken from the qualitative comments from the respondents were transcribed word for word. Three of the six responses regarding ideas for improving transitions to new placements for foster children revealed that gradually transitioning children to new placements is ideal. One participant argued that a gradual move will support the child's need to "not lose those people that they are attached to because of the negative effects it will cause long term for that child to experience loss again and again." The literature supports this idea by stating that steps should be taken to make transitions as gradual as possible (Simmel et al., 2007).

Qualitative comments also included the importance of having quality foster parents with high levels of understanding and maturity. Participants recommended a focus on natural parent training, referring to teaching techniques for general child rearing, rather than overemphasizing the child's problems. This corresponds to our hypothesis that foster mothers would consider the emotional and physical caregiver availability to be important factors. Parents who are mature and understanding are aware of their foster children's need for them to be both physically and emotionally present (Schofield & Beek, 2009). Additionally, Dozier et al. (2009) found that quality parent training courses can help parents recognize their children's need for them.

The qualitative comments regarding the most important factors affecting positive transitions for foster children declared the need for foster children to feel as though they are part of the caregiver's family. Suggestions included providing a place in the home that is the child's own, ensuring they feel safe and loved, and showing them kindness. Others noted the importance of establishing a routine and having belongings with the children in easing the transition. All of these responses verified that the quality of home life is an important factor, as predicted in our hypothesis. This is supported by attachment theory, which assumes that receiving loving, consistent, and persistent care helps children feel a better sense of attachment (Davila & Levy, 2006). Schofield and Beek (2009) also supported this idea by stating that helping children feel as though they belong is a critical aspect in aiding the development of the foster child.

Limitations

A limitation to this study is the small sample size and the nonrandom design. Another limitation is using the 1-through-5 Likert scale, as instructed. The large number of "neither agree nor disagree" responses leads us to believe that having a 1-through-7 Likert scale would add more variation to the responses. Furthermore, the sampling of only one agency added to the limitations of this study because the respondents received the same training, resulting in some shared parenting characteristics. We should have asked another demographic question to see if the participants had received training through any other agency. We had expected that the collaborating agency would have wanted to ask open-ended questions, but they chose to submit survey statements. This is a limitation in that they had a great deal of knowledge and insight on foster care and could have asked questions that would have likely yielded rich qualitative data.

Implications for Practitioners

The data from this study demonstrates that foster mothers see room for improvement in foster parent training courses. Practitioners should explore ways of altering training to better equip foster parents. This study also found that foster mothers

believe that an effort should be made to slowly transition foster children to new placements. One final implication, derived from the qualitative comments and confirmed by the literature, of use to practitioners is to ensure that common goals are created and are made clear to biological parents, foster parents, and foster children.

Implications for Future Research

It is recommended that future research would include a random, large, national sample in order to be able to generalize the findings nationwide. Based on the large number of "neither agree nor disagree" responses received, it would be useful to increase the variability of possible responses by using a 1-through-7 Likert scale instead of a 1-through-5 Likert Scale.

Another implication we found that would be beneficial for future research is to study the effects of the quality of the relationship between the foster family and biological family on foster children. For example, it would be particularly interesting to study the influence of the frequency of communication between all parties on the child's transition. In accordance with the literature, many foster mothers noted the birth-foster family relationship as being an important factor in promoting positive transitions to new placements for foster children in their qualitative responses.

Additionally, we would suggest conducting qualitative interviews and using "mixed methods" to enable participants to share their lived experiences. Participants could offer a personal account of their struggles and triumphs as well as pose their own questions and offer suggestions for practitioners and future research. One foster mother, for example, disclosed the difficulties she had experienced: "When you put your whole heart in a child even though you know they have a place to go it's real hard to lay your personal feelings aside and put what is best for them first. I believe the key in making the transition better is entirely the way the foster family can have closure with it." She went on to describe how her husband and God were crucial in gaining a sense of closure and questioned how people lacking these things gain closure. It would be fascinating to further explore that question and other questions posed by participants through qualitative interviews.

Conclusion

As noted in the current literature, the majority of foster children face many hardships in transitioning to new placements (Cole, 2005; Simmel et al., 2007). Our research found that an emphasis placed on improving such things as the quality of home life and physical and emotional caregiver availability can help allow foster children to achieve positive transitions. Foster mothers, because of their direct personal experience with foster care, have great insight regarding how transitions to new placement can be improved for foster children; their voices need to be heard.

References

- Cole, S. A. (2005). Infants in foster care: Relational and environmental factors affecting attachment. *Journal of Reproductive & Infant Psychology*, 23(1), 43-61. doi:10.1080/02646830512331330947
- Davila, J., & Levy, M. N. (2006). Introduction to the special section on attachment theory and psychotherapy. *Journal of Consulting* and Clinical Psychology, 74(6), 989-993. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.74.6.989
- Dozier, M., Lindhiem, O., Lewis, E., Bick, J., Bernard, K., & Peloso, E. (2009). Effects of a foster parent training program on young children's attachment behaviors: Preliminary evidence from a randomized clinical trial. *Child & Adolescent Social Work Journal*, 26(4), 321-332. doi:10.1007/s10560-009-0165-1
- Ponciano, L. (2010). Attachment in foster care: The role of maternal sensitivity, adoption, and foster mother experience. *Child & Adolescent Social Work Journal*, 27(2), 97-114. doi:10.1007/s10560-010-0192-y
- Simmel, C., Barth, R. P., & Brooks, D. (2007). Adopted foster youths' psychosocial functioning: A longitudinal perspective. *Child & Family Social Work*, *12*(4), 336-348. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2206.2006.00481.x
- Schofield, G., & Beek, M. (2009). Growing up in foster care: Providing a secure base through adolescence. *Child & Family Social Work*, 14(3), 255-266. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2206.2008.00592.x

Isamu Noguchi's Utopian Landscapes: The Sculpture of Playgrounds and Gardens

Diana Witcher

Undergraduate Student, Art-Graphic Design

Abstract

This paper tells the story of Japanese-American sculptor Isamu Noguchi and highlights his lesser-known landscape works. Noguchi was an artist of profound integrity and insight. His landscapes include playgrounds, monuments, and Japanese-inspired gardens. He chose landscapes as a medium for their inherent social value and as an artistic contribution to society. He was interested in the use and function of sculpture and wanted sculpture to encompass a larger vision and communicate on a grander scale. Moving beyond the limiting tradition of sculpture for the sole purpose of aesthetic, his was a sculpture for the common man. Noguchi was inspired by his childhood in Japan, by the high modernist movement, and by his involvement in the New York School of abstract artists that became prominent in the 1930s. Examination of Noguchi's work allows artists and the larger community to question the nature and definition of art and design. Noguchi pointed us to a new way to understand art. His work breaks free of a stagnant aesthetic, bringing a fresh viewpoint to the ancient and profound. Keywords: Isamu Noguchi, sculpture, landscape architecture, playgrounds, modern art, design

Artist and designer Isamu Noguchi was one of the best-known American sculptors during the 1960s and perhaps the first visual artist to sculpt public space. He had no training in landscape architecture, but used his intuitive and artistic understanding of space to create landscapes that he considered large sculptures. Interestingly, Noguchi called all his designs sculpture, creating significant works that encompassed academic and abstract sculpture, product design, set design, playground design, and landscape architecture. His work was innovative and traditionally

inspired, combining his background in academic sculpture, a unique modern aesthetic, and the influence of his Japanese-American heritage.

Noguchi advocated for sculpture to be a larger and more universal discipline, wanting to create art that was relevant to everyday people. These goals led him away from academic sculpture to conceive of monumental landscape projects. Noguchi's lesser-known works include monuments, playgrounds, and gardens. Many of his designs are unrealized, expressed in models for projects that were never built; yet, the concepts are groundbreaking and visually stunning. Noguchi's landscapes are a profound contribution to art and design. Informed by a lifelong inquiry into form and its relationship to function, these large-scale works stretch the limits of what is considered art and functional object. Noguchi pioneered a concept that is still controversial. Design, successfully integrated into the larger discipline of fine art, becomes a pragmatic and inspirational model for innovation and creativity.

Noguchi refused to accept limitations in his work and was a prolific and tenacious designer. His approach to his profession may provide a map for designers seeking to create work that is unique and forward thinking. Noguchi's work often changed throughout his career and this diversity was one of his greatest strengths. His sculpture was fresh and innovative, as he was always creating something completely new. Noguchi wanted a new art that was free of what he called the "limiting categories of architects, painters, sculptors and landscapists" (Larivee, 2011 p. 56). A uniquely American art, his work was less about dogma and traditional limitations and more about imagination, as he actively shaped the world in which he wished to live. Noguchi's landscape works are noteworthy not only because they were his greatest passion, but also because they incorporated his largest scope and vision.

Born on November 17, 1904 in Los Angeles, California, Isamu Noguchi moved to Japan with his American mother to join his Japanese father when he was two years old (Hunter, 1978). He showed an early sensitivity to the visual environment and an interest in shaping his surroundings. He had an aptitude for creating gardens and water features from an early age. Noguchi created and cared for a garden in his childhood. In this garden grew peach trees and rosebushes. The boy fashioned a small brook by diverting

overflow from a pump. His earliest memories were of flowering trees, a pine grove, gardens, visits to temples, and a playground that was unwelcoming: "I came to know a playground, or open space, that filled me with foreboding" (Noguchi, 1967, p.12). Noguchi's childhood experiences, as well as those of his youth lead him to seek to fundamentally change his natural surroundings through his work.

As a young artist, living in New York City, Noguchi worked extensively on formal small-scale sculptures, often portrait heads, but was ultimately dissatisfied with making decorative objects for the elite. He found the work limiting and disapproved of its reliance upon vanity, its focus upon the individual. He wished for his sculpture to communicate more meaningfully to others and to function on a grander scale (Noguchi, 1967). This impulse turned his attention to a passion for the design of public spaces: landscapes, playgrounds, and monumental sculpture.

Noguchi was influenced by the modernist idealism of his friend inventor Buckminster Fuller, architect Louis Kahn, and seminal modernist architect Le Corbusier. He combined this contemporary aesthetic with influence gained in his childhood in Japan, incorporating the traditional simplicity of Japanese gardens and temples. He was a friend of the abstract painters Arshile Gorky and Willem de Kooning, as well as other members of the New York School of prominent abstract artists. This aesthetic informed his sculpture, as well as that of his mentor, influential sculptor Constantin Brancusi, with whom he briefly apprenticed in Paris (Noguchi, 1967).

Noguchi's career shows that the design of public space is inherently political and reveals the designer's aspirations and beliefs about the world, which are expressed through the aesthetic and functional aspects of each design. Noguchi saw landscape design as a way to merge art and function in a way that was truly democratic. Qualities of universality and neutrality are often desired in the design of public spaces, but these choices in themselves are impactful and ultimately political (Harrisson, 2003). The character of a public space, traditional or contemporary, economical or opulent, communicates visually and functionally to the user (Lawson, 2001). Landscape design conveys the values of a community and ultimately impacts whether individuals are welcomed or excluded from a space. Designed spaces

can profoundly affect individuals, communities, and society at large.

Public places are ideally open to all people, regardless of class, race or economic status. Noguchi created spaces to accommodate a society that celebrated art, freedom, and individuality. He wanted people to experience sculpture in their everyday lives, and public spaces were the perfect forum for this goal. His artwork was intended to communicate directly with people, and in order to do this he intentionally expanded the scope and definition of art (Noguchi, 1967).

Noguchi's early landscape designs began as several conceptual models. These generalized, rectangular reliefs include the designs for Monument to the Plough and Play Mountain and served as expressions of ideas that he developed in his later works (Noguchi, 1967). With an expansive vision, Noguchi saw the earth as a medium. Many of his projects included earth modulations, as he sought to literally sculpt the earth. Monument to the Plow was Noguchi's first large scale landscape design. Dedicated both to Benjamin Franklin and Thomas Jefferson who together invented the American plow, the plan called for a monumental earthwork, a shallow pyramid one mile across. One side of the pyramid would be tilled earth, one side would be left fallow, and one would be planted with seasonal crops. At the apex was a massive sculptural steel plow (Noguchi & Kahn, 1997). The design reflected Noguchi's vision of the American dream: agricultural land and traditional work ethic supporting technological innovation. The pyramidal shape of the earthwork was an important vision for Noguchi and was repeated many times in his future work. Monument to the Plow was not well received and the design, like many of his landscape works, was never realized (Noguchi & Kahn, 1997).

Monument to the Plow was conceived alongside several other landscape projects, including Noguchi's first playground designs. The artist saw playground design as a chance to create a democratic, utopian, public space. Noguchi's playgrounds were similar to "adventure playgrounds" that arose in England after World War II. Created with the objective to help build a peaceful postwar community, these designs were informed by ideals including pacifism, democracy, and participatory collectivity. Adventure playgrounds encouraged less-structured, more imaginative

play by offering no standard play objects such as sandboxes, swings, and slides (Kozlovsky, 2007). Noguchi believed that

... the playground, instead of telling the child what to do (swing here, climb there) becomes a place for endless exploration, of endless opportunity for changing play. And it is a thing of beauty as the modern artist has found beauty in the modern world. (Noguchi, 1967, pp. 176-177)

Noguchi saw the concept of "play" as a metaphor for freedom and sought to engage the observer's free will by providing a space for unlimited imagination (Noguchi, 1967).

Isamu Noguchi's lifelong interest in playgrounds grew from the precursor of his later playground designs, the 1933 *Play Mountain* (Figure 1). He claimed that the work was 'purely instinctive', not based on drawings or extensive preliminary work (Noguchi & Kahn, 1997, p. 132). This intuitive inspiration was a hallmark of Noguchi's work, as was his determination to artistically express his unique and forward-thinking ideas.

Figure 1



Play Mountain was to take up one city block in New York City, the entire area functioning as one large play object. To maximize the amount of usable space, Noguchi imagined an inclined surface, a stepped pyramid that would house facilities and play space. The plan included an amphitheater, bandstand, spiral sledding hill, and a water slide that ended in a shallow pool. Sculptural concrete forms replaced traditional playground equipment (Noguchi, 1967). Noguchi sought to fundamentally change, through art, the traditional limited approach to playground design.

Noguchi's choice of the complex medium of playground made the work inherently more difficult to realize. Noguchi dove headlong into a medium that was yet uncharted for visual artists (Larivee, 2011). Work for the commons, for the community, requires compromise, negotiation and is vulnerable to changing political and economic tides. In 1934, Noguchi presented *Play Mountain* to New York City Parks Department officials. Noguchi said, "We were met with thorough sarcasm" (Noguchi, 1967, pp. 21-22). The innovative plan was soundly rejected, but Noguchi's interest in playgrounds continued.

In 1939, Noguchi was commissioned to design play equipment for Hawaii's elaborate Ala Moana Park system. He created several models of *Playground Equipment*, including a climbing apparatus, a multiple-length swing set, and a spiral slide. These designs were sculptures that could be directly experienced with the body, touched and climbed upon (Noguchi, 1997). The Hawaii Parks Commissioner died before the project was completed, and it was never realized (Noguchi, 1967), though a version of *Playground Equipment* was built much later in Piedmont Park in Atlanta, Georgia (Noguchi, 1997).

Noguchi presented his designs for *Playground Equipment* to the New York City Parks Department, but officials rejected the plans due to safety concerns. In response, he created *Contoured Playground* in 1941. Again, the playground was to be one large play object; this time composed entirely of rounded land modulations. Slides, shelters, areas for games, and water features were built into the contours of the park. Studies have shown that the design of spaces affects how children functionally utilize their environment. Children prefer to play in environments that are not enclosed and allow for unstructured

play. Environments that limit activities are of interest for a limited time. Children actually prefer play spaces that incorporate an element of danger (Cele, 2005). *Contoured Playground* was unique compared to playgrounds today; in 1941, it was truly revolutionary. New York Parks officials seemed open to the plan, and there was a possibility of locating it in Central Park. The onset of World War II interrupted the project, and it was never realized (Noguchi, 1967).

In 1948, discouraged with his inability to realize projects in New York City, Noguchi applied for and received a fellowship from the Bollingen Foundation. His goal was a book on the subject of leisure; however, the concept for the project encompassed much more. Noguchi wished to find a purpose for sculpture that was beyond the aesthetic. He observed that sculpture has been used ceremonially throughout history through effigies, monuments, temple plazas, and dance halls. He wanted to discover how sculpture fit into a utopian world in which people had the time to view and appreciate art (Noguchi, 1967).

Noguchi felt that modern people, with increasing technological knowledge and fast-paced contemporary lifestyles, have a profound need for a new type of sculpture. His inquiry incorporated public art and the function of outdoor spaces (Cummings, 1973). Noguchi wanted to observe, in situ, the origins of use of sculpture. He visited prehistoric sites in England, including Stonehenge and ancient caves in Aylesbury. He went to Paris and Brittany to observe pre-historic caves, as well as the mysterious dolmens (portal graves). These sites illustrated how people used public art in ancient times. He traveled to Italy to observe gardens and piazze and then to Spain to study Gaudi in Barcelona. He went to Greece and traveled up the Nile to Egypt, to the Pyramids and tombs at Luxor. He stayed six months in India and visited various temples, including Angkor Wat, in Cambodia, and the island of Bali (Noguchi, 1967; Cummings, 1973).

Noguchi's playground designs and world tour were precursors for his garden designs. His interest in gardens arose from their inherent usefulness. He saw gardens as an opportunity to sculpt public space, moving beyond individual sculptures. He created these designs out of a need to belong, to improve a space, and to make life better for everyone. For Noguchi gardens were an answer

to ecology and expressed his hope for humanity's survival in a post-atomic age (Noguchi, 1967). He believed that inspiration for successful art must come directly from nature (Cummings, 1973). Thus, perhaps his most compelling realized works are interactive gardens, complex natural spaces populated with sculptural objects.

Noguchi was mindful of the power the designer exercises over the many facets of a space and the impact each space has upon the observer. When perceiving a space, each person creates an interpretation in response to his or her unique awareness. Spaces have the power to influence our behavior and affect us through both a physical and social environment (Lawson, 2001). Noguchi's landscape works created functional spaces that invited the viewer to conceptually engage the ultimate questions of time, space, and human existence.

I am excited by the idea that sculpture creates space, that shapes intended for this purpose, properly scaled in space, actually create a greater space. There is a difference between actual cubic feet of space and the additional space that the imagination supplies. One is measure, the other an awareness of the void—of our existence in this passing world. (Noguchi, 1967, p. 160)

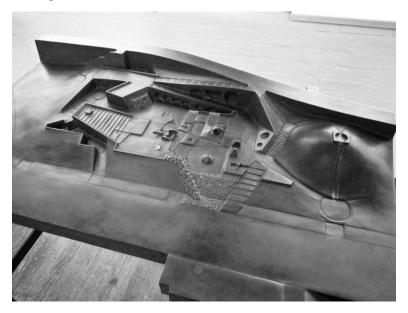
This awareness of the observer and the larger forces at work in a given space lends Noguchi's landscapes a unique power.

Noguchi's designs communicated traditional spiritual ideals of the East through the lens of modernist idealism. While Noguchi was a skeptic, his knowledge of Zen Buddhism profoundly influenced his work (Ashton, 1992). The concept of the void, an idea discussed in Zen Buddhism, was a repeated theme in Noguchi's work. The void encompasses emptiness and form, and form grows out of the void. This is expressed in the Heart Sūtra that states "that which is form is emptiness and that which is emptiness is form" (Yoshiko Seo, 2007, pp. 3-4). This ambiguous yet practical concept is mirrored in Dutch architect Herman Hertzberger's theory of design 'structuralism,' which considered objects and spaces not as 'tools' but as 'musical instruments,' implying that the structure of a space defines its basic function, but does

not limit the many possibilities to play and create different types of "music" (Lawson, 2001, p. 201). The space functions to house activity and provides the freedom to choose. Noguchi expressed this concept by creating Japanese-inspired gardens intended to house people and sculptures, interrelated within a backdrop of natural surroundings.

In 1956, Noguchi designed a garden for the UNESCO Headquarters in Paris. Intriguingly, Noguchi described the work as an "ambulatory garden" and said that human movement activated his sculptures as one moved through the space. The observer was meant to contemplate the "relative value of all things" (Noguchi, 1967, p. 165). The UNESCO garden included the traditional features of a Japanese garden: stepping-stones, cherry trees, a vaulted bridge, and meticulously placed stones (Noguchi, 1997).

Figure 2



Noguchi's most outstanding landscape work was comprised of the unrealized plans for *Riverside Drive Park* (Figure 2). Since he had past difficulty realizing projects in New York City, Noguchi decided to enlist the help of an architect and invited Louis Kahn to collaborate (Noguchi & Kahn, 1997). Noguchi and Kahn were at the height of their respective careers, and there was renewed public interest in innovations in playground design (Larivee, 2011). They worked for five years on multiple proposals for the project, and each proposal was rejected in turn. Noguchi said, "Each time there would be some objection—and Louis Kahn would then always say, 'Wonderful! They don't want it. Now we can start all over again. We can make something better" (Noguchi & Kahn, 1997, p. 100).

French architect Le Corbusier, whose work was the conceptual prototype of high-modernist urban design, inspired both Noguchi and Kahn. Active from 1920 to 1960, Le Corbusier was highly influential in modern urban architecture (Johnson, 2008). High modernism sought to improve the infrastructure of cities by creating completely new systems. The modernist designer created an urban environment that was open and filled with fresh air and sunlight. The structures that allowed for this included vaulting skyscrapers, wide roads, and open paved plazas. High modernists called for complete destruction of existing structures, to start fresh, from a blank canvas (Johnson, 2008). In his unrealized plan for central Paris, the Radiant City, Le Corbusier completely replaced existing structures, making way for vast open spaces and sculptural forms most visually impactful from a distance. While visionary, his plans gave no credit to traditional architecture or the aesthetic of the Parisian people. The design had no relationship to what existed in Paris and was ultimately rejected by the citizens of Paris (Johnson, 2008). Noguchi and Kahn's plan for Riverside Drive encountered similar problems integrating with the local community.

While the initial plan for the *Riverside Drive* playground was innovative and forward thinking, it called for a massive modernist monument comprised of geometric concrete shapes and very little green space. Existing trees and structures were to be destroyed (Noguchi, 1997). If the original plans had gone forward, a traditional grass park, shaded by trees would have made way for a monolith of modernist stonework (Noguchi, 1997). A revised plan was submitted to the Parks Department in June of 1962. The central structure was again a massive earthwork, a stepped pyramidal building. Designed to be a suntrap, providing warmth in winter, the roof functioned both

as an above ground play area and a shelter for facilities below. Play objects would be made of colored concrete and built into the landscape (Noguchi, 1967; Noguchi & Kahn, 1997). This plan was also rejected. The project was thought to be too costly, too large in scale, and markedly avant-gardist (Noguchi & Kahn, 1997). Noguchi and Kahn offered another model, followed by three others. Five plans were proposed throughout the five-year process, with over a dozen models created (Larivee, 2011). As the modified plans became less grand in scope, Noguchi became less satisfied; he felt it no longer reflected his vision (Noguchi, 1967). Noguchi said of the unrealized project,

... the idea of playgrounds as sculptural landscape, natural to children, had never been realized. How sad, I felt, that the possibility of actually building one presented itself when it was past my age of interest. Why could it not have been thirty years before, when the idea first came to me. (Noguchi, 1967, p. 177)

The final version of the project was presented in 1965. Noguchi and Kahn had perfected a design that was accepted by the city, the plan was funded, and Mayor Wagner had signed the papers. Unfortunately, the process took too long, and the project was a casualty of political change. Republican John V. Lindsay who ran on the promise of fiscal responsibility defeated the Democrat, Mayor Wagner. The *Adele Rosenwald Levy Memorial Playground* was an obvious target.

Modern implementation of some of the ideas presented in the Noguchi-Kahn project has been successfully achieved. An example in architecture is the ACROS Fukuoka Building (Figure 3) in Fukuoka City, Japan, designed by Emilio Ambasz & Associates in 1995. Fourteen stories high, each story is smaller than the next, mimicking Noguchi's stepped concept. Unlike Noguchi's initial design for Play Mountain, ACROS Fukuoka utilizes extensive green space, with each step planted with trees and gardens. Green space helps to lower the temperature of an area 3°C in contrast to paved areas, reducing the urban heat island effect in which paved areas create an increase in overall temperature in the urban

environment (Goto & Gotoh, 2002). Like *Play Mountain*, the building utilizes the pyramidal shape for double use of a given area.

Noguchi's ideas are also echoed in contemporary playground design. MSI Design created a solar-system themed playground, *Discovery Frontier*, in Grove City, Ohio in 2006. The design's complex interrelatedness and repetitive circles recall Noguchi and Kahn's models for *Riverside Park Playground*. This futuristic adventure playground includes a moon structure comprised of a 36-foot diameter dome complete with crater tunnels, which lead to an 11-foot high covered playroom. The central feature is a 50-foot diameter sculpture comprised of five 14-foot structures made of steel, aluminum, and resin (Stretch, 2010), reminiscent of the shade structures Noguchi designed for *Kodomo No Kuni Park* near Tokyo, Japan.

Figure 3



Noguchi's vision of art and architecture in relationship with nature continued to occur in his work. The artist felt that it was tremendously important for a community to have quality public spaces to provide both meaning and continuity (Noguchi 1976). The garden

for the Chase Manhattan Bank Plaza, 1965-1966, or *Sunken Garden* (Figure 4) in New York City is one of Noguchi's most accessible landscape works. It was created in collaboration with designer and architect Gordon Bunshaft of Skidmore, Owings and Merrill (Ashton, 1992). Located outside Chase's Manhattan headquarters, the piece is a water fountain, located in a circular well surrounded by a wide-open plaza. Left dry in winter, in summer the basin is flooded with water that cascades over the rim of the circular basin. Water shoots upwards from fountain at changing intervals, sending ripples over the water's surface. The geometric pattern of the tiled ground was meant to contrast with the natural forms of the rocks. Noguchi wanted this surface to be "like the wild and surging shell of the sea, and . . . floating on it would be the elemental rocks" (Noguchi, 1967, p. 171).

Figure 4



In 1975, Noguchi established a studio in Long Island City in Queens, New York, which became his working studio with living quarters (Ashton, 1992). Later to become the *Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum* (Figure 5), the garden is an example of Noguchi's work in which he made no compromises. A cement

path curves gently through the base of the garden, which is comprised of soft gray stone. Intentionally placed trees interrupt the stone, as well as a number of Noguchi's sculptures. One can feel a sense of place in Noguchi's garden. Each piece relates to the other, standing solemnly apart, but intimately related.

Figure 5



In this garden is *The Well* (Figure 6), one of Noguchi's groundbreaking sculptures. A piece of deep brown rock is carved flat at the top, in its center a circle is cut, filled perpetually with water by an internal pump. The well overflows gently and the water glides first uniformly and then broken over the sides of the stone. It is an expression of perfection and harmony, reflecting the random wonders found in nature.

Later in his career, Noguchi integrated his varied experiences in landscape design, imagining that playgrounds could also be gardens. The artist's interest in playgrounds persisted, and during the last years of his life, he designed a park, *Moere-numa Koen* (Figure 7), in Hokkaido, Japan based upon *Play Mountain* (Noguchi & Kahn, 1997).

Isamu Noguchi died just after presenting the final design. The project was completed, based upon his conceptual model, six years after his death. The park's playground includes a wide array of

Noguchi's *Play Equipment*. A massive pyramidal homage to *Play Mountain* dominates the vista of the park. The large-stepped pyramidal hill serves as a place to view the countryside but does not function as an urban earth-sheltered building (Larivee, 2011). *Moere-numa Koen* is a final monument to Noguchi and his essential landscape works.

Figure 6



Figure 7



Isamu Noguchi's career resulted in work of impressive diversity. His playgrounds, landscapes, and gardens are products of his most enduring passion. These large-scale works stretch the limits of what is considered art and functional object. Study of his work reveals his tenacity, creativity, and unwillingness to compromise his artistic ideals. These qualities resulted in groundbreaking landscapes that arose from a desire to sculpt the world, to create it, as he would like it to be. His work reveals both a childlike wonder and the maturity of an artist willing to push the limits of his field.

Noguchi was a resolute modernist, but returned always to nature for inspiration. The quality and availability of public space pragmatically affects our daily lives. Exploring Noguchi's landscape designs may challenge both artists and the larger community to question the nature and definition of art and its relationship to design. Noguchi pointed us to a new way to understand art. His work breaks free of a stagnant aesthetic, bringing a fresh viewpoint to the ancient and profound.

Designers and artists that integrate literary, cultural, and social issues into their work achieve a new measure of success. Noguchi modeled a willingness to imagine something new, a willingness to

take on monumental projects, and finally a desire to create designs with the power to transform society. Noguchi listened to the inner voice that told him to return to his roots, to work hard, to persevere always with an open mind, and ultimately to not accept traditional boundaries. Indeed, Noguchi's true triumph and contribution is that art and design are in fact one discipline, that those labels are essentially limiting, and that art and design are something larger than we imagine. His work is a call to action. Artists and designers must move forward to create something that is fresh, new, and meaningful and then do the work to functionally communicate that contribution to the world.

References

- Acros Fukuoka Building. (2009). Flickr. Retrieved December 29, 2011 from http://www.flickr.com/photos/veggietofudog/3755988538/.
- Apostolos-Cappadona, D., & Altshuler, B. (1994). *Isamu Noguchi:* Essays & conversations. New York, NY: Harry N. Abrams, Isamu Noguchi Foundation.
- Ashton, D. (1992). *Noguchi East and West*. London, UK: University of California Press.
- Cele, S. (2005). On foot in the city of children. *Nordisk*Arkitekturforskning: Nordic Journal of Architectural Research, 2005(1), 85-98.
- Cummings, P. (1973). An interview of Isamu Noguchi conducted 1973. Nov. 7-1973 Dec. 26. *Archives of American Art*. Retrieved from http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/interviews/oral-history-interview-isamu-noguchi-11906
- Goto, K., K. Gotoh. (2002). Some examples of roof or wall planting works and temperature measurement of planted vegetation. *NAOSITE*, *32*(58), 135-140.
- Harrisson, F. (2003). Not nothing: Shades of public space. *Journal of Australian Studies*, 27(76), 35-43.
- Hunter, S. (1978). *Isamu Noguchi*. New York, NY: Abbeville Press, Inc.
- Johnson, C. (2008). Green modernism: The irony of the modern garden cities in Southeast Asia. 44th ISOCARP Congress.

 Retrieved from www.isocarp.net/Data/case_studies/1364.pdf

- Kozlovsky, R. (2007). Designing modern childhoods: History, space, and the material culture of children. Chapel Hill, NC: Rutgers University Press.
- Larivee, S. (2011). Playscapes: Isamu Noguchi's designs for play. *Public Art Dialogue*, 1(1). 53-80.
- Lawson, B. (2001). *The language of space*. Oxford, UK: Architectural Press.
- Motoe, M. (2007). *Moere-numa Koen*. [Photograph]. Hokkaido, Japan. Retrieved December 29, 2011 from http://www.flickr.com/photos/motoe/1553115730/.
- Noguchi, I. (1967). *A sculptor's world*. Tokyo, Japan: Thames and Hudson.
- Noguchi, I. & Kahn, L. (1997). *Play Mountain*. Tokyo, Japan: Watari Museum of Contemporary Art (Watari-Um).
- Stretch, K. (2010). *Building a galaxy in Grove City*. Landscape Communications Inc. Retrieved from http://www.landscapeonline.com/research/article/5678.
- Watz, M. (2009). *Play Mountain* [Photograph]. Flickr. Retrieved December 29, 2011 from http://www.flickr.com/photos/watz/3816368609/.
- Watz, M. (2009). *Riverside Drive Park* [Photograph]. Flickr. Retrieved December 29, 2011 from http://www.flickr.com/photos/watz/3817176068/.
- Witcher, D. (2011, September). *Sunken Garden*. [Photograph]. New York, New York.
- Witcher, D. (2011, September). *Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum*. [Photograph]. Long Island City, New York.
- Witcher, D. (2011, September). *Well*. [Photograph]. Long Island City, New York.
- Yoshiko Seo, A. (2007). Ensō: *Zen circles of enlightenment*. Boston, MA: Shambhala Publications (Weatherhill).

The US Adoption System: Media Depictions and Why They are Ignored

Alyssa Quilling

Undergraduate Student, Applied Social Science

Abstract

This study investigated the U.S. adoption system, media influence, and welfare spending. It was undertaken to understand how the media frames adoption and the U.S. adoption system and how certain factors influence how the public views welfare spending (welfare spending including foster care and adoption programs). The media presents the adoption process as long and complex, suggesting that social welfare programs that handle adoption and foster care may be underfunded. However, such presentation has not prompted a response from the public, suggesting that opinions about adoption are influenced by factors other than media portrayal. This research suggests that political leanings, family income, and confidence in the media are all partially influential to how people view how much money is spent on welfare programs. This research also suggests that other avenues would be more successful than the media in raising awareness about problems in adoptions, such as using conservative-leaning NGOs to inform conservative-leaning citizens. Keywords: adoption, media, welfare spending

According to Engels, Phillips, and Dellacava (2007), 80% of children adopted internationally are adopted into the United States; this is despite large numbers of children in the United States waiting to be adopted. The disparity between the numbers of international adoptions and domestic adoptions raises many questions about what influences parents' decisions in adoption. One way to understand this disparity surrounds how the media's portrayal of adoption and the adoption process in the United States shapes parents' perceptions of domestic adoption. Many causes of parental preferences have already been explored, including the relationship between parental

preferences and race, gender, age, and health (Quiroz, 2008; Zhang & Lee, 2011). The perceptions of race, gender, age, and health have a direct relationship to which children are adopted and whether the adoption is international or domestic (Hogbacka, 2008; Lee, Grotevant, Hellerstedt, & Gunnar, 2006). Focusing on domestic adoption, an area of concern is the funding of adoption. The amount of government funding put towards the foster care and adoption system is an important factor influencing how quickly adoptions are processed and how the public views the adoption process. One of the areas that remains understudied is how changes in adoption policy have impacted the presentation of adoption in the media, as well as how that presentation in the media is related to opinions of adoption and welfare spending.

The importance of this study lies in considering the welfare of children being adopted and children waiting to be adopted. Parents seeking to adopt children often consider their own preferences in children before the needs of children waiting to be adopted (Hogbacka, 2008; Roby & Shaw, 2006). Socially-constructed perceptions about the differences between adopting domestically versus internationally are also influential in the choices of parents seeking to adopt. The purpose of this transformational sequential mixed methods study was to explore the portrayal of the adoption process in the media and opinions of welfare spending in relation to adoption, using the social constructionist theory to frame the analysis. This paper explores the topic by reviewing previous relevant literature, describing qualitative and quantitative methods used, describing the results, and presenting conclusions based on the research.

Adoption is shaped by the preferences and tastes of parents. These preferences are varied and can be based on age, sex, race, cultural background, or healthiness (Hogbacka, 2008; Kahan, 2006; Quiroz, 2008; Zhang & Lee, 2011). Often these preferences are the deciding factor in whether parents pursue international adoption or domestic adoption. These preferences are conditioned by the structure of the parents' society and culture. Social norms and values assist in building the background of these preferences (Hogbacka, 2008). Parents' beliefs, attitudes, behaviors, and ideas about issues such as race play an integral role in both international and domestic adoption decisions (Lee, Grotevant, Hellerstedt, & Gunnar, 2006).

A variety of reasons exist for why parents choose to adopt internationally. Zhang and Lee (2011) found that many parents believe that an internationally-adopted child offers an interesting challenge while a domestically-adopted child presents problems difficult to resolve. Quiroz (2008) has shown that international adoption has been preferred partly because of the perception of international children as "remediable and salvageable," and the perception that children in the United States have behavioral and emotional problems that are difficult to resolve. However, also having an effect are perceptions of age, gender, race, and health. Hogbacka (2008) found that parents in both domestic and transnational adoptions favor the youngest children. Older children are harder to place and more likely to have behavioral problems (Zhang & Lee, 2011). Despite a rising trend toward multiethnic and multiracial families, parents continue to prefer children that are similar to them in race and ethnicity (Bonilla-Silva, 2004; Kahan, 2006; Lee, Grotevant, Hellerstedt, & Gunnar, 2006; Simon, 2009). Gender also influences adoptions; girls are sought after more than boys due to perceptions of adjustment and difficulty in raising. Hogbacka (2008) also found that parents favor the healthiest children. Wegar (2000) researched how media frames adoption and found that adoption is often portrayed in a negative light to elicit emotions and capture audiences' attention. Tyebjee (2003) suggests that people who have actually adopted should be used in the media instead of ideological subtext when presenting adoption. Parents are sometimes willing to adopt problematic children, but express frustrations with the way the system is set up (Spake, 1998). Frustrations could in part be caused by the amount of government spending handling foster care and processing adoptions (Reitz, 1999). This information suggests we still need to study how adoption is presented in the media today and what that presentation in the media might mean for people's support of increased funding for a better adoption system (Geen, Boots, & Tumlin, 1999; Reitz, 1999).

Previous research in this area has integrated the social construction ist theory (Zhang & Lee, 2011), and this theory is also applied to this study. The social construction ist theory is based on the belief that reality is socially constructed (Berger & Luckmann, 1967). It is constructed through interaction, life experience, and social acceptance; actions are

based on subjective interpretations of reality. Therefore, meanings are not inherent but defined by experiences and interactions. Parents interact with society and draw from those personal experiences to create their preferences. As part of these personal experiences, parents interact with media, which also shapes how they perceive and understand adoption and the adoption process. Ultimately, this theory provides guidance to analyzing how different aspects of society interact and shape meaning toward adoption and adoption-oriented welfare funding.

Methods

This study explored how the media's portrayal of adoption and the adoption process affects the perceptions of adoptive parents. It also focused on welfare spending and investigated the factors affecting public opinion of welfare spending. The goals of this research were to identify general patterns and relationships and interpret cultural and historical significant phenomena. Based on these goals, this study was informed by the following research questions: (1) How do media frame adoption and the adoption process?, (2) How do political party affiliation, confidence in the press, and family income affect public opinion of welfare spending?

The first question led to considering what factors influence how people view media presentations, especially of the adoption system, and informed the second question which looked at three factors that influence the public's view of welfare spending. This study was based on two guiding propositions which are informed by both social constructionist theory and previous literature on adoption and its process. These guiding propositions connect to the research questions mentioned above and outline the study.

- 1. The way that the media portrays adoption and the adoption process influences the perceptions that the public associates with domestic adoption.
- 2. Political party affiliation, confidence in the press, and family income are all factors influencing public opinion of welfare spending.

This is a mixed-methods study that contains both a quantitative and qualitative analysis, giving both depth and breadth to the study. More specifically, this study is a sequential exploratory design mixed methods study where the quantitative analysis was framed by the qualitative analysis. There are benefits in performing both methods of analysis. The benefits of doing qualitative research are manifested in several ways. Qualitative research provides a holistic account that includes considering context-relevant information. It also benefits the study through its use of inductive analysis and emergent design. The collection and analysis of data here was shaped as it progressed due to the study's inductive nature. The quantitative research provided a certain amount of generalizability to this mixed-methods study. Overall, combining the two approaches broadened the perspective of the paper.

As with all research, I brought several biases to the collection and analysis of data. I was biased towards domestic adoption and believed that it is a relevant way to build a family, although I have never been adopted or adopted a child. In my limited experience with adoption, I have observed it as mostly a positive experience and do not associate many negative feelings with it. In order to keep my biases from skewing the data, I focused analysis on the meanings of adoption provided by media representatives studied instead of personally-constituted meanings.

Qualitatively, a content analysis on a series of articles from The New York Times was conducted. The New York Times was chosen because it is widely known and has a large circulation. The research is sequential; five articles were examined longitudinally over a twenty-year stretch to identify dominant patterns. The articles started in 1990 and another one every five years, ending in 2010. The articles were not chosen randomly, but were chosen because they addressed domestic adoption and the adoption process. A codebook was developed based on the research questions and guiding propositions.

The quantitative analysis looked at factors that influence public opinion of welfare spending. Specific factors included confidence in the press, political party affiliation, and total family income; these are frames of references that condition how parents socially construct their adoption perceptions. Opinion of welfare spending was the dependent variable. Descriptive statistics of independent and dependent variable(s)

showed general distributions of responses for each variable. Cross-tabs were used to explore the relationships between the variables, testing for significance and general patterns in the relationships. Finally, a regression analysis looked at the combined effect of confidence in the press, total family income, and political party affiliation on opinion of welfare spending. To simplify the political party affiliation variable, the variable was recoded in order to start the measurement at 1 instead of 0 and to eliminate the option "other," since it is unclear what "other" actually means. Also, the total family income variable was recoded to reduce the categories of income offered in order to make the table easier to interpret. Choice in collapsing variables was informed by distribution of responses offered by descriptive statistics.

Secondary data came from the General Social Survey 2010 to focus on the United States because it offered the most recent data on the variables of interest. Welfare spending is prone to changes from year to year, and the most recent data offers the clearest picture of current perceptions. Variables were chosen based on the literature review, research question, and qualitative analysis. Since the qualitative analysis looked at the way that the media frames adoption, looking at confidence in the press provided more insight to the ways that media influences adoption. The other two independent variables were chosen because of their likely conditioning of parents' socially constructed perceptions of adoption and welfare spending.

Results

The most dominant pattern from the qualitative analysis over the five articles was the presentation of the adoption process or the legal transfer of guardianship from biological parents or state to adoptive parents. The major pattern across the articles was the meaning of the adoption process as long and problematic.

Ms. Smith, an adoptive mother, said that New Jersey child welfare workers twice tried to discourage her from adopting her foster son. 'There were a lot of postponements, a lot of promises made that weren't kept, a lot of unreturned phone calls, a lot of dates set up and not done,' she said. When the adoption centers closed, her son's paperwork was lost for several weeks, and the new workers were poorly trained, she said. 'I think at one point he kind of didn't believe me that we were trying to adopt him,' she said of her son. (Kelley & Jones, 2005, p. 1)

All five articles contained references to the length of time and difficulty of the adoption process that needed to be changed, perhaps through new bills. Verhovek (1990) stated "this bill aims to speed things up for the purpose of administrative convenience" and "adoptions can take years" (p. 27). In addition, a second meaning of torture and cumbersome procedure to both parents wanting to adopt and children waiting to be adopted was emphasized. In the article by Kelley and Jones (2005), the domestic adoption process was described as "a tortuous procedure" and "cumbersome adoption procedure" (p. 1).

There were points in our lives in the past year where we wanted to just end this [adoption] and say we're not doing it anymore,'said Ms. Smith, who is 56 and lives in Vineland, about 40 miles south of Philadelphia. 'Or go back to our own lawyer to see if he could fix this mess'. (Kelley & Jones, 2005, p. 1)

The link in meanings from speed to tortuous/cumbersome procedure illustrated that there has been a gradual increase in complexity and decrease in skills to deal with such complexity. "'What happened was the system changed and there was insufficient training', Kevin Ryan (New Jersey state advocate for children) said, 'That's a recipe for a very bad outcome, one the state is working very hard to reverse'" (Kelley & Jones, 2005, p. 1). Other important themes of adoption included transracial/multiethnic families created by adoption. Holmes (1995) writes about parents frustrated with the adoption system for denying them the right to adopt children on the basis of race, color, and nationality. Although one article made mention of parents desiring "white babies," this mention was made in reference to parents wanting to raise a child from the beginning (Sengupta, 2000, p. 1). This theme was not mentioned in later articles, suggesting that the system became more open to

parents adopting children of different race, color, or nationality.

Other themes emerged regarding the number of children waiting to be adopted. The large numbers of children waiting to be adopted were presented in over half of the articles. Kelley and Jones (2005) write, "So far this year, according to the panel's report, there were 2,192 children available for adoption, and they waited about 10 months before being placed with a family" (p. 2). Children waiting to be adopted were generally presented in a positive light; however, there were mentions of children referred to as hard-to-adopt. Hard-to-adopt children are described as older children, children with physical and emotional problems, and children that are not white. In the articles, the patterns of children waiting were synonymous with the description of hard-to-adopt.

The faces are achingly familiar, for they are the famously hard-to-adopt foster children in the city's custody, many of them older, some of them with physical or emotional problems, all of them legally severed from their birth parents but lacking adoptive homes of their own. (Sengupta, 2000, p. 1)

A final theme is the issue of finances in relation to adoption. Many parents choose foster care adoption because private adoption is financially out of reach.

Katherine and Larry, the only white couple in the room that night, had driven in from Highland falls in upstate Orange County, to look through the family album. They, too, had unsuccessfully tried for years to have their own child. They, too, had heard that private adoptions would be beyond their financial reach (Sengupta, 2000, p. 1)

Financial reasons are not the only explanation for why people adopt through the foster care system. A key point brought out in two of the articles is that many of the parents adopting foster children are/were foster parents. But money is only part of it, they say. Like Ada Jurado, 48, who has taken in several foster children over the years, many would-be adoptive parents say they are driven by their consciences and determined to act on those consciences locally. (Sengupta, 2000, p,1)

Here we see that finances may be important in some situations, but other reasons such as a drive to help children in foster care can also be a motivator in choosing to adopt through the foster care system.

To summarize, the most dominant patterns regarding the themes of adoption included the length of process, the torturous and cumbersome complexity of the process, hard-to-adopt children, and the financial aspect of adoption. The articles generally reflected the need of children to be adopted, the desire of parents to adopt, and the barriers complicating the matter. This analysis shows that the media portrays a broken adoption system in need of attention and suggests that one of the issues could be that the system is underfunded. If the public truly listened to the media, it would logically follow that there would be more support for increased government funding for adoption. However, the continued presentation of a broken system leads to the idea that the lack of support is not due to media portrayal but the result of other factors such as, but not limited to, political ideology, family income, and amount of confidence in the media. Although other possibilities regarding the lack of response could be a disinterest in the system because of its complexities leading parents to choose other avenues to adopt.

These quantitative results build upon the qualitative results and particularly address the second research question. Mainly, how do political party affiliation, confidence in the press, and family income affect public opinion of welfare? The dependent variable, opinion of welfare spending, has three answers ascending as follows: too little, about right, and too much. The mean was 2.18 and the standard deviation was 0.79. Although welfare is often considered limited to assistance for needy families, this definition of welfare is broad and includes foster care and adoption programs. The second variable was confidence in the press with three possible answers: 1-

a great deal, 2- only some, and 3- hardly any. The mean was 2.34 with a standard deviation of 0.66. The third variable was political party affiliation; its answers ranged from 1-Strong Democrat to 7-Strong Republican. The mean was 3.65 (somewhere in-between Near Democrat and Independent) and the standard deviation measured 9.95. The fourth variable was total family income; it was measured on a continuous scale with possible answers from 1-12. One measured less than \$1,000 and the answers proceed up to twelve which measured \$25,000 or more. The mean was found at 3.39 and the standard deviation was 1.76. These results are shown in Table 1.

Table 1

Frequencies: Opinion of Welfare Spending	Frequency	Percent
Too Little	234	11.4
About Right	338	16.5
Too Much	408	20
Total	980	47.9
Missing	1064	52.1
Frequencies: Confidence in Press		
A Great Deal	140	6.8
Only Some	621	30.4
Hardly Any	594	29.1
Total	1355	66.3
Missing	689	33.7
Frequencies: Political Party Affiliation		
Strong Democrat	348	17
Not Strong Democrat	348	17
Independent, Near Democrat	265	13
Independent	360	17.6
Independent, Near Republican	197	9.6
Not Strong Republican	277	13.6
Strong Republican	184	9
Total	1979	96.8
Missing	65	3.2
Frequencies: Total Family Income		
LT \$1,000-\$9,999	205	10
\$10,000-\$19,999	246	12
\$20,000-\$24,999	141	6.9
\$25,000 or more	1213	59.3
Total	1805	88.3
Missing	239	11.7

To begin, we can reject the null hypothesis that there are no significant relationships between or among these variables. In order to understand the relationships between the dependent variable and the independent variables, a multivariate ordinary least-squares regression analysis was conducted. The software used to run the analysis was SPSS. The first model of the analysis studied the effect of confidence in the press on opinion of welfare spending. The

number of responses measured 548 and the resulting correlation was positively and statistically significant at the 5% level. The results in Table 2 show a positive relationship such that for a one unit increase in confidence in the press there was a .122 increase in opinion of welfare spending. In other words, people that were not confident in the press were more likely to think that welfare spending is too high.

Table 2: Regression statistics for effects of level of Confidence in the Press, Political Party Affiliation, and Total Family Income on opinion of welfare spending.

Confidence in Press Political Party Affiliation Total Family Income	1 .122*	2 .079 .118***	3 .077 .112*** .088**
R-Squared	.01*	.093***	.104**
Df	1	2	3
N	548	548	548

*p<.05, **p<.01, ***p<.001, two tailed tests *Source:* General Social Survey: 2010

In the third model of the regression analysis, all three independent variables were used, and it yielded interesting results. The effect of confidence in the press on opinion of welfare spending, controlling for political party affiliation and total family income, changed from a .122 increase to a .077 increase in opinion of welfare spending for every one unit increase in confidence in the press. The significance of this relationship was drastically affected by both political party affiliation and total family income, leaving the relationship not significant in Models 2 and 3. On the other hand, when analyzing the effect of political party affiliation on opinion of welfare spending, controlling for confidence in the press and total family income, a .112 increase in opinion of welfare spending occurs for every one unit increase towards more Republican. A move from Democrat to more Republican corresponds with an increase in thinking that too much money is put toward welfare spending. This relationship was significant at the 0.1% level. Finally, the effect of total family income on opinion of welfare spending, controlling for confidence in the press and political party affiliation, shows that a one-unit increase in total family income leads to .03 increase towards thinking welfare spending is too high.

Similar to the relationship between political party affiliation and opinion of welfare spending, an increase in family income generally leads to an increase in thinking that welfare spending is too high. This relationship was significant at the 5% level. In Model 1, about 1% of the variance in answers on opinion of welfare spending is explained by the confidence in the press. By adding political party affiliation and total family income, the variance explained jumps to 10.4%.

Of particular note is the change in level of significance in the relationship between confidence in the press and opinion of welfare spending from Model 1 to Model 3. The addition of political party affiliation and total family income as independent variables suppresses the effect of confidence in the press. Due to the suppression of confidence in the press by political party affiliation and total family income, it seemed useful to explore the relationship between these three factors. Several interaction effects were attempted, but they yielded no significant results. However, crosstabs did give some insight into the relationship between confidence in the press, political party affiliation, and total family income. The relationship between confidence in the press and total family income was negative; as income increased confidence in the press decreased, illustrated in Table 3. This crosstabulation was significant at the .05 level using a chi-square test of significance.

Table 3: Crosstabulation of Confidence in Press and Total Family Income

			Total Family Income				
			Less than \$1,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Total
CONFIDENCE	A GREAT	Count	25	14	17	72	128
IN PRESS	DEAL	% within	17.9%	9.4%	17.2%	8.9%	10.7%
		Second total family income					
	ONLY	Count	60	66	46	373	545
	SOME	% within	42.9%	44.3%	46.5%	46.0%	45.5%
		Second total family income					
HARDLY		Count	55	69	36	365	525
	ANY	% within	39.3%	46.3%	36.4%	45.1%	43.8%
		Second total family income					
Total		Count	140	149	99	810	1198
		% within Second total family income	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

			Political Party Affiliation							
			Strong Democrat	Not Strong Democrat	Independent Near Democrat	Independent	Independent Near Republican	Not Strong Republican	Strong Republican	Total
CONFIDENCE	A	Count	36	32	22	18	12	13	6	139
IN PRESS	GREAT DEAL	within political party	15.3%	13.4%	12.2%	7.7%	9.4%	7.1%	5.0%	10.6%
	ONLY	Count	106	114	87	118	51	88	39	603
S	SOME	% within political party	45.1%	47.9%	48.1%	50.6%	39.8%	48.1%	32.8%	45.8%
	HARDLY	Count	93	92	72	97	65	82	74	575
	ANY	% within political party	39.6%	38.7%	39.8%	41.6%	50.8%	44.8%	62.2%	43.7%
Total		Count	235	238	181	233	128	183	119	1317
		% within political party	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Table 4: Crosstabulation of Confidence in Press and Political Party Affiliation

The relationship between political party affiliation and confidence in the press also gave some insight into the two variables' relationship. People answering anywhere in the Republican answers seem to have decreasing confidence in the press; people answering in the Democrat range of the answers tend to have more confidence in the press, as shown in Table 4. This relationship is significant at the 0.1% level.

Discussion

Previous studies have been done on how adoption is perceived by parents, social workers, and members of the judicial system. That previous literature covers how certain characteristics interact with parents, influencing their opinions and perceptions of adoption and the adoption process. The lack of knowledge lies in the area of examining the media's presentation of adoption and the relationship between that presentation and other socially-constructed perceptions of adoption. The qualitative portion of this study focused on answering the first research question, which addressed how media frames adoption and adoption processes. A content analysis of five articles from the New York Times from 1990 through 2010 presented the adoption process growing increasingly complex. Adoption was presented as long and problematic, increasingly over the twenty-year span of analysis. The system and policy of

adoption may need to be overviewed and changed to more easily accommodate children and parents wanting to adopt, according to this meaning of adoption offered by the media. Finally, challenges with numbers of children needing adoption, hard-to-adopt children, and costs of adoption were dominant meanings in these later articles, and these challenges can be linked to prevalent meanings of a long and arduous adoption process as described above. This suggests that adoption as a welfare system is likely underfunded.

The results and conclusions of the qualitative portion of the study informed the quantitative analysis, which was also linked to the second research question and guiding proposition. The analysis looked at the factors influencing public opinion of welfare spending. The logic behind doing so was informed by a social constructionist perspective that even though the media was presenting a message that the adoption system was broken, the public would not believe the legitimacy of such a message. Instead, people socially construct reality according to a variety of social, cultural, political, and economic influences. Different people will interpret the legitimacy of the messages in the media in different ways. The results indicate that confidence in the press has a direct influence on opinion of welfare spending. However, that influence is suppressed and no longer significant when considered in conjunction with political party affiliation and total family income. This loss of significance has interesting implications to consider. With more conservative political party affiliation, confidence in the press declined and opinion of welfare spending tended toward believing too much money goes to welfare. The results were similar relating total family income to confidence in press and opinion of welfare spending. As total family income increased, confidence in the press decreased, and the opinion of welfare was that too much money was going to welfare spending. This leads to the practical conclusion that the media or press would not be the best way to reach conservatives or wealthy elites about the underfunding of adoption. In other words, the press may suggest that adoption is underfunded, but this venue would not be an effective way to raise awareness among more conservative or wealthier people. This

suggests that other avenues should be pursued to show to certain groups that adoption is underfunded. Conservative-leaning NGOs might be a possible solution to spreading news about adoption being underfunded. The public may be more willing to believe adoption is underfunded when presented by an NGO versus the media.

While what is offered here is significant for understanding the challenges to adoption in the United States, this research also provides a foundation for further research expanding on this knowledge. Further directions could take the form of investigating how different forms of media have different levels of impact on how people view the amount of money spent on welfare. Particularly important would be a study of whether conservatives and wealthy elites would have more confidence in information about the adoption system needing help when presented by conservative leaning NGOs instead of the media. In the end, the hope from this study is that any further research will be undertaken with the applied goal of improving the adoption process for both children and parents.

References

- Berger, P., & Luckmann, T. (1967). The social construction of reality: A treatise in the sociology of knowledge. Garden City, NY: Anchor Books.
- Bonilla-Silva, E. (2004). From bi-racial to tri-racial: Towards a new system of racial stratification in the USA. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 27, 931-950.
- Engel, M., Phillips, N. K., & Dellaca. (2007). International Adoption: A sociological account of the U.S. experience. *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 27(5/6), 257-270.
- Geen, R., Boots, S. W., & Tumlin, K. C. (1999). The cost of protecting vulnerable children: understanding federal, state, and local child welfare spending. Washington, D.C.: The Urban Institute.
- Hogbacka, R. (2008). The quest for a child of one's own: Parents, markets, and transnational adoption. *Journal of Comparative Family Studies*, 39(3), 311-330.

- Holmes, S. A. (1995, April 13). Bitter racial dispute rages over adoption. *The New York Times*, p. 16.
- Kahan, M. (2006). "Put up" on platforms: A history of twentieth century adoption policy in the United States. *Journal of Sociology and Social Welfare*, 33(3), 51-72.
- Kelley, T., & Jones, R. L. (2005, October 14). Adoption route in New Jersey is still complex. *The New York Times*, p. 1.
- Lee, R. M., Grotevant, H. D., Hellerstedt, W. L., & Gunnar, M. R. (2006). Cultural socialization in families with internationally adopted children. *Journal Of Family Psychology*, 20(4), 571-580.
- Ortiz, A. T., & Briggs, L. (2003). The culture of poverty, crack babies, and welfare cheats. *Social Text*, 2(1), 39-57.
- Quiroz, P. A. (2008). Transnational adoption: Reflections of the "diaper diaspora"; On reconfiguring race in the U.S. *The International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 28(11/12), 440-457.
- Reitz, M. (1999). Groundswell change in adoption requires anchoring by research. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal*, 15(5), 327-354.
- Roby, J., & Shaw, S. (2006). The African orphan crisis and international adoption. *Social Work*, *51*(3), 199-210.
- Rosenblum, C. (2010, April 25). Adoption and loss, from three angles. *The New York Times*, p. 10.
- Sengupta, S. (2000, September 23). Drawn to the faces others avoid: For some, foster care system fulfills a longing to adopt. *The New York Times*, p. 1.
- Simon, R. J. (2009). Adoption in a color-blind society [Review of the book Adoption in a color-blind society by Pamela Anne Quiroz]. The American Journal of Sociology, 114(5), 1571-1572.
- Spake, A. (1998). Adoption gridlock. *U.S. News & World Report*, 124(24), 30-34.
- Tyebjee, T. (2003). Attitude, interest, and motivation for adoption and foster care. Child Welfare, 82(6), 685-706.
- Verhovek, S. H. (1990, June 23). Agreement near in Albany to speed some adoptions. *The New York Times*, p. 27.

- Wegar, K. (2000). Adoption, family ideology, and social stigma: Bias in community attitudes, adoption research, and practice. *Family Relations*, 49(4), 363-370.
- Weil, T. P. (1999). Children at risk: Outcome and cost measures needed. *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, 30(1), 3-18.
- Zhang, Y., & Lee, G. R. (2011). Intercountry versus transnational adoption: Analysis of adoptive parents' motivations and preferences in adoption. *Journal of Family Issues*, 32(1), 75-98.

Conceptual Lithography Using Inexpensive Materials

Matthew Javener

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science

Abstract

Lithography is an important process that has many applications but is also very expensive. The high cost associated with the process makes it difficult to teach with a limited budget. A method was established for teaching basic lithographic concepts using low-cost materials. Successful pattern transfers were completed using various adhesives and different master materials. Keywords: lithography, budget, adhesives, master

Lithography was originally developed by Alois Senefelder in the 1790s as a method for transferring an image from a stone onto another medium. The process was developed as a method for increasing the speed and reducing the cost of printing processes. Charles Hullmandel used this research to increase effectiveness of pattern transfer, and in 1819, he created the printing press.

Just as Hullmandel improved upon Senefelder's pattern transfer methods, others have improved and advanced methods for transferring patterns as well. Today, lithography is used to create three-dimensional structures on the macro, micro, and nano scales. Along with uses for lithography, there have also been improvements in lithographic methods as well.2 Some types of lithography used today include, but are not limited to, nanoimprint lithography, electron beam lithography3, and photolithography.4 Processes such as these are used in industry to create structures that would otherwise be incapable of being produced. The basic idea of pattern transfer, which is the foundation of lithography, is present in each of these processes.

Nanoimprint lithography is a pattern transfer method in which a substrate is covered by a polymer and then stamped with a mold. After the mold is in place, the polymer is allowed to harden, and then the mold is removed. This type of process can be used to make nanosized patterns that can be used in the electronics industry to make smaller, higher quality devices.5

Electron beam lithography (EBL) uses an electron beam to remove areas of a pattern that are either covered or uncovered by a resist. Creating nano-sized features with EBL is possible because the wavelength of the electrons is very short. One disadvantage to EBL is the high cost associated with both the materials and the equipment used for the process.6

One of the most common lithography methods used is photolithography. In photolithography, a resist is put onto a substrate and then covered by a mask. A light source is used to expose the areas that are not covered by the mask. The areas that are exposed may become more soluble or less soluble in the solvent used in the development process. The development process removes the areas of the resist that are most soluble. The areas of the resist that are not removed protect the substrate during the etching process. The areas that are not protected by the resist are etched away. Once etching is complete, the resist is removed and a transfer of the substrate is formed.

Many different industries turn towards lithography to solve problems. These industries include biotechnology, optics, and electronics. Electronic and optical devices can require microstructures for functionality. These structures can be complex and hard to produce, but lithography is one method used to create them.8 Lithography can also be used to pattern both cells and proteins in biotechnology. Patterning proteins and cells can be important in producing devices such as biosensors.9

Although there are great benefits to lithography, the materials and instruments that are used to perform the process can be quite expensive. Both equipment cost and chemical cost in lithography are dependent upon the type of process being done. Typical chemical cost can range anywhere from \$100 to \$2000 per liter, and equipment such as a wafer stepper can cost up to \$20M.10

One alternative to teaching expensive processes, such as electron beam or photolithography, is to teach the basic concept of pattern transfer. Since transferring a pattern is the primary goal in all forms of lithography, it is valuable to have an understanding of how this can be done. Pattern transfer can be taught using everyday materials that can be obtained at low cost.

Experimental Method

This experiment was designed to determine whether or not the concept of pattern transfer could be demonstrated using low-cost materials. Two different masters were used to complete this experiment. One master that was used was a penny, and the other was a compact disc. Various adhesives were used in order to transfer the image of the selected master.

Three glues were used for this experiment, all of which can be purchased from any hardware store for under \$2.00. Three pennies were used, and each was covered with a different type of glue. The glue that was applied to each was allowed to cure overnight in a plastic container and was then removed carefully. Optical micrographs were taken of both the penny and the corresponding sample of glue. The micrographs were used to assess whether or not a transfer of the penny could be seen in the hardened glue.

The pattern transfer that was done with the compact disc was a much lengthier process because the master had to be prepared before the glue could be applied. Three square sections of the disc were cut with scissors. The protective layer was then removed from each section using a piece of duct tape. Starting near the edge of the disc, the tape was pressed firmly onto the top surface until it was completely covered. The tape was then slowly removed, resulting in pieces of the protective layer being removed as well. This process was repeated until only the clear, polycarbonate layer of the compact disc was visible.

The polycarbonate layer of the disc is where the data is stored in the form of small pits of varying size with the smallest size being $0.83~\mu m$. The space between the rows of data on the disc is $1.6~\mu m$. Since the pits of the data layer are in the micron size range, electron microscopy was used to image the disc. The sample was prepared for microscopy by coating it with a thin layer of gold using a sputter coater. This layer of gold was

applied to avoid electrostatic charging when using the scanning electron microscope (SEM) and is not required for lithography. Once the sample was coated, it was imaged using an SEM.

After imaging was complete, a layer of glue was used to cover the top side of each section. A different type of glue was used for each section of disc. To ensure that the glue set properly and was strong enough to be removed, it was placed inside a plastic container and allowed to cure overnight. After 24 hours the glue was removed and was prepared for imaging.

The same process was used to sputter-coat the glue as was used for the disc. Micrographs were taken of all three types of glue using the SEM, and an assessment was made regarding whether or not a reverse image could be seen in the hardened glue.

Results and Discussion

Each adhesive was examined using the following basic criteria: transferability, viscosity, and defects resulting from pattern transfer. All three glues were able to transfer the pattern of the penny. Figure 1 shows optical micrographs of the penny substrate and the corresponding transfer that was obtained from the glue. The larger features of the penny make it more suitable for higher viscosity glues.

The date was transferred from each penny and can be seen in all three of the glues that were used. The striations that were present in the metal of the penny were also transferred to Glue A and Glue B. Glue C formed a transferred surface that was more rigid, and the striations that were present in the metal cannot be seen.

Glue A and Glue C both produced reverse images of the compact disc data layer. Glue B, however, did not produce a reverse image of the disc. Figure 2 represents electron micrographs of the compact disc data layer as well as the three different glues that were tested.

Figure 2 shows ordered ridges in Glue A as well as Glue C. The presence of ridges shows that these glues did in fact produce reverse images of the disc. The defects that are present in Glue A show that, while it did transfer the image, it did not transfer it perfectly. The most likely cause for the small defective sections is removal of the glue from the master.

Figure 1

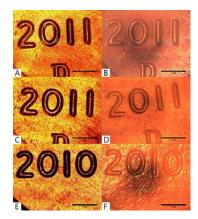


Figure 1. Optical micrographs of pennies (left) and corresponding pattern transfers in adhesives (right). The adhesives are Glue A (B) Glue B (D) and Glue C (F). Scale Bars in the images correspond to 1mm.

Figure 2

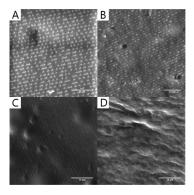


Figure 2. Scanning electron micrographs of a compact disc data layer (A) and pattern transfer in Glue A (B), Glue C (C), and Glue B (D). Scale bars in the images correspond to $10~\mu m$.

Figure 2 shows no presence of ordered ridges in the sample for Glue B. There are raised spots in the image, but they are not in an ordered structure and are therefore not a reverse image of the disc. The most likely reason that the image was not transferred is because the viscosity of the glue was very high. The resistance to flow of the glue makes it less likely than the other glues to be able to transfer the pattern of very small masters.

From the results that were obtained, it is clear that patterns can be transferred using low-cost materials such as various adhesives and compact discs or pennies. In terms of cost, the penny and glue method was a less expensive way to teach these basic concepts because of the instrumental methods used for imaging them. Optical microscopes are more common and far less expensive than electron microscopes, so this method could be used by instructors within a smaller budget. Another distinct difference in instrumental methods is ease of use of the instruments. The electron microscope requires greater preparation of samples and is a more complex instrument to use than an optical microscope.

Table 1: Physical Properties of Adhesives						
Glue Type	Viscosity	Transferability	Tackiness	Defects		
Elmer's School Glue	Low	Good	Weak	Few		
Elmer's Wood Craft Glue	High	Good	Strong	Few		
Aleene's Tacky Glue	High	Poor	Strong	Many		

In terms of their physical properties, the glues that were used had both advantages and disadvantages which can be seen in Table I. Glue A had the best overall results in terms of pattern transfer. As can be seen from Figure 1 and Figure 2, the glue transferred the features from both the compact disc substrate as well as the penny substrate very well. Glue C also transferred the features from both substrates, but as can be seen in Figure 2, the features transferred from the compact disc are not as pronounced as they were with Glue A. The most likely reason for this is that the viscosity of Glue C was higher than that of the Glue A. Glue C did transfer the pattern from the penny but did not from the compact disc which makes it less useful than the other glues when

transferring small patterns. Again the viscosity of the glue is the most likely cause for the inability to transfer the pattern effectively.

Glue A also had the best results in terms of ease of use. The application for all three glues was easily done, but the removal from the substrate was easiest with this glue. Glue B adhered strongly to the substrate which made it hard to remove without tearing. Glue C became brittle once it cured, so greater care had to be taken when removing it to avoid cracking the surface. The pliability of Glue A after it cured made it easy to remove from the substrate without cracking or adhering strongly to the surface.

Conclusion

Although lithography is an expensive process which can limit where and when its concepts are taught, it is possible to teach the basic concepts using inexpensive materials. Adhesives are an excellent example of such a material because they are easily used and are inexpensive. The viscosity of glue makes it easily transferable. The pliability and the overall tackiness make glue easily removable, which results in few defects. Using adhesives and a simple master such as a penny, the principles of lithography and pattern transfer can be taught without great expense.

References

- ¹Hughes, A. D., & Vernon-Morris, H. (2008). The printmaking bible. San Francisco, CA: Chronicle Books LLC.
- ²Varadan, V. K., Pillai, A. S., Mukherji, D., Dwivedi, M., & Chen, L. (2010). Nanoscience and nanotechnology in engineering. Hackensack, NJ: World Scientific Publishing.
- ³Fahrner, W. R. (2005). Nanotechnology and nanoelectronics. Heidelberg, Germany: Springer-Verlag.
- ⁴Choi, S., & Park, J. (2010). Two-step photolithography to fabricate multilevel microchannels. Biomicrofluidics, 4, 1-6.
- ⁵Zhou, W., Min, G., Zhang, J., Liu, Y., Wang, J., Zhang, Y., & Sun, F. (2011). Nanoimprint lithography: A processing technique for nanofabrication advancement. Nano-Micro Letters, 135-140.

¹ The double asterisk (**) indicates students who assumed a team leadership role.

- ⁶Tseng, A.A., Kuan Chen, C.D. Chen, & K.J. Ma. (2003). Electron beam lithography in nanoscale fabrication: Recent development. IEEE Transactions on Electronics Packaging Manufacturing, 26, 141-49.
- ⁷Cao, Guozhong. (2004). Nanostructures & nanomaterials synthesis, properties & applications. London, ENG: Imperial College Press.
- ⁸Reimer, K., Quenzer, H. J., Jurss, M., & Wagner, B. (1997). Micro-optic fabrication using one-level gray-tone lithography. Miniaturized Systems with Microoptics and Micromechanisms II, 3008, 279-288.
- ⁹Kane, R. S., Takayama, S., Ostuni, E., Ingber, D. E., & Whitesides, G. M. (1999). Patterning proteins and cells using soft lithography. Biomaterials, 20, 2363-2376.
- ¹⁰Levinson, H. J. (2005). Principles of lithography (2nd ed.). Bellingham, WA: The International Society for Optical Engineering.
- ¹¹Sony Electronic Inc., (1996). DVD Features. Retrieved from http://www.dtvgroup.com/DigVideo/DVD/SonyDVD/feat.html

Consumer Trend Research: Sleepwear, Loungewear and Intimates

Mary Rivard

Undergraduate Student, Retail Merchandising and Management

Acknowledgements

This consumer trend research project was conducted by the students of the Fall 2011 Trend Tracking and Forecasting class under the instruction of Dr. Nancy Murray. These individuals are recognized for the dedicated efforts that contributed to the success of this project.

Trend Analysis Team Members

Madison Bates, Danielle Bautch**¹, Danielle Bennett, Abigail Christensen, Molly Dunham, Ilse Helgen, Kari Holte**, Kate Hytinen**, Emily Lutz, Gina Louwagie, and Brianna Person

Competitive Analysis Team Members

Lauren Anderson, Chelsea Hyatt, Kaylie Johnson, Alexandra Jones, Mikayla Malchow, Josephine Reid, Mary Rivard, Jess Smith**, Corinne Terlizzi, and PaHoua Vue

Consumer Research Team Members

Jeremiah Anibas, Glory Aulik, Mary Courtney, Allyson Engle, Emma Fox**, Shannon Furlong, Melanie McConnell, Casie McDonough**, Laura Pechtel, and Cassandra Williams

Abstract

The Trend Tracking and Forecasting class of Fall 2011 completed a project with the objective of researching consumer preferences for women's sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel. The project targeted consumers who are female, 18 to 23 years old, attend college, and either live at home with parents, in a college dormitory, or some sort of independent housing off campus.

The project required researching trends, evaluating stores and products, and surveying consumers. The class was divided into teams responsible for studying current, near, and distant fashion trends in the sleepwear, loungewear, and intimates merchandise categories, conducting a competitive analysis to evaluate current retailers and product offerings in this market environment, and researching how the targeted demographic likes to purchase and use these garments. Our findings were presented to professionals from Target with the intent to pass along information that could give the company a competitive advantage in the retail industry. Keywords: sleepwear, loungewear, intimate apparel, trends, competitive analysis, consumer research

As defined by Brannon (2010), fashion forecasting is "the process of anticipating future developments by watching for signals of change in current situations and events, and applying forecasting frameworks to predict possible outcomes" (p. 404). Fashion forecasting is used to predict the attitudes and behaviors of consumers because satisfying their needs is the sole purpose of the apparel and retail industry. When the consumer is satisfied, a profit can be made. Fashion forecasting is a challenging process because it must be completed well in advance in order to influence the industry. Predictions must be passed along to fiber companies, yarn producers, fabric weavers and knitters, apparel designers and manufacturers, and finally retailers in order for consumers to see the products they desire put on the market. Analyzing fashion trends, consumers, cultures, and businesses is a requirement of fashion forecasting that is used to determine how an industry is performing in the eyes of the consumer. Throughout this project, these items were analyzed to draw conclusions about the market for sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel, as well the preferences of a demographic that is female, 18 to 23 years old, attends college, and either lives at home with parents, in a dormitory, or some sort of independent housing off campus. The results can be used by industry professionals to make predictions and formulate a business plan that will best satisfy consumer needs.

Students of the Trend Tracking and Forecasting class of Fall 2011 were divided into teams responsible for researching fashion trends in the merchandise categories of loungewear, sleepwear, and intimates, conducting a competitive analysis of stores that sell this type of merchandise, and researching how consumers prefer to wear and purchase these items. This research project defines each category as follows: sleepwear is sets sold together, including pants, shorts, long-sleeved shirts, short-sleeved shirts, and tanks, as well as one-pieces and separates of all fabric materials, excluding lingerie. Loungewear is apparel such as yoga wear, sweatpants, leggings, and sweatshirts that are worn for comfort during daily activities, but not particularly designed to be worn to bed. Lastly, the category of intimates includes bras and underwear of all styles and materials.

Trend Analysis

A consumer trend is defined by Trend Central (2010) as "a novel manifestation of something that has unlocked or serviced an existing (and hardly ever changing) consumer need, desire, want, or value" (para. 5). Trends are influenced by social, cultural, historic, and economic issues that impact how consumers spend their money (Brannon, 2010). The life of a trend varies in length, but all begin as innovations that evolve over time and eventually saturate the market, therefore becoming obsolete. Fashion trends must be constantly monitored because they follow a pendulum that shifts from one extreme to the other, keeping in tune with the "zeitgeist," or the spirit of the times. Ultimately, trends are tracked to identify a theme in society that can be used to make predictions about the future. The trend research teams on this project were responsible for scanning the media and drawing conclusions about the sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel trends of the current season, as well as making predictions about the upcoming Spring 2012 trends and the near future Fall 2012 trends.

Macro Trends across the Industry

While compiling trend research for sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel, connections were made and several macro trends

that apply to all of these merchandise categories were identified. "Technology takeover," the first of these macro trends, refers to the popularity of incorporating technology into apparel to give clothing futuristic designs and features. Society is also seeing apparel products being improved with "eco-friendly" materials. A "health and wellness" macro trend is influencing the comfort and convenience of sleepwear, loungewear, and intimates to make items more compatible with an "on the go" lifestyle. "Ambiguous style" is another macro trend that is changing the design of women's apparel to incorporate oversized designs and androgynous looks that are inspired by menswear. Lastly, the macro trend of "personalization" satisfies a consumer's need for expressing their individuality through the clothes they wear.

Fall 2011 Trends

The fashions for sleepwear, loungewear, and intimates in Fall 2011 were analyzed to generate a trend report for the season, which featured a color palette of warm tones, such as reds, maroons, and oranges, inspired by the 1970s (www.fashionsnoops.com). A trend for sleepwear in Fall 2011 was garments with touches of lace, and another being a wide variety of patterns such as animal prints and plaids ("Trend Report," 2011). The main loungewear trends of the season were impacted by the "health and wellness" macro trend. John Taylor (n.d.) of inc.com reported that "Americans spent \$5.7 billion on yoga products, equipment, and clothing in 2008, 87 percent more than they did in 2004" (p. 7), a trend that has influenced the increasing popularity of yoga apparel in loungewear. Equally important, the "ambiguous style" macro trend has blurred gender lines with feminine fabrics but masculine silhouettes. Fall 2011 intimate apparel trends featured bras with deep v-neck cuts, multi-way straps, and excessive padding. Designs once again included lots of lace and prints, but sequins, sheer fabrics, and bows were also popular.

Spring 2012 Trends

The media and other forecasting groups were used to make predictions about the upcoming trends that will be seen in spring of 2012. Prominent colors for this season will encompass both

ends of the spectrum with vibrant bright hues of yellows, pinks, and greens, but also soft pastels, neutrals, and white (www. fashionsnoops.com). Apparel designs are predicted to shift toward more vintage silhouettes and aesthetics that form looks inspired by the 1920s (Dykes, 2011). Futuristic prints such as oversized florals and geometric shapes are also likely to appear and refresh classic patterns (Gustashaw & Cernek, n.d.). Another trend will be color blocking with geometric patterns ("Spring 2012," 2011). Anticipated loungewear trends include a concept called "dressing down up," which will give garments a sophisticated look without taking away from comfort properties. Furthermore, celebrity fashion stylist Rachel Zoe has been seen wearing a white robe on her television show, The Rachel Zoe Project. Therefore, robes are predicted to become more popular with a revival of the 1940s' house coat ("Glamorous," 2008). This prediction is based upon the "trickle-down" theory, which contends that when consumers see celebrities or other fashion elites using a product, they will try to imitate the look (Brannon, 2010). Intimate apparel trends for Spring 2012 will include increased padding in sports bras and more coverage in everyday bra designs. Intimates are also predicted to feature more ruffles, color blocking, and neutral tones for versatility.

Fall 2012 Trends

The trend research teams also looked ahead to Fall of 2012 to predict sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel trends in the distant future. The bright colors that will be seen in the spring are predicted to become muter for fall, giving them a rich autumn quality (www.fashionsnoops.com). Color blocking will continue to be a prominent fashion trend in the category of sleepwear. Furthermore, society will see sleepwear designs that are more simplistic and timeless. David Wolfe, a creative director for the Doneger Group, contends that, "we're not too far off from fashion transforming to a more minimal, simple state due to oversaturation of product" (Little, 2011, para. 16). Simplicity and femininity will also be common themes in the loungewear trends of Fall 2012 with looks that include lace, draping, and floral prints. Intimate apparel

offerings are predicted to be very detailed yet more conservative than previous seasons with styles inspired by the 1940s that will give more coverage than low-cut styles. These are the predicted trends that will impact products offered in the market for sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel in the present and near future.

Competitive Analysis

In order to stay ahead of competitors in the retail industry, a company must create and maintain a competitive advantage, which occurs when consumers favor one brand over the others. The first step in creating this advantage is observing what competitors are doing, and more specifically, focusing on what products they are selling, how they are being sold, and what services they are providing to their customers. Answering these questions involves conducting a competitive analysis which, according to Brannon (2010), is "using public sources to develop a detailed and accurate view of the market environment" (p. 349). Information can be gathered by reading expert publications, monitoring the media, or physically visiting stores to make observations and interview employees and customers.

Procedure

The competitive analysis teams were responsible for completing a shopping activity that required visiting retailers who sell or specialize in sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel and evaluating their store ambiance, customer service, dressing rooms, product placement, visual merchandising, brands sold, price points, product assortment, and quality of merchandise. The objective was to find those retailers who are doing the best job of merchandising sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel. The retailers analyzed were Target, Kohl's, JCPenney, Walmart, Frederick's of Hollywood, Nordstrom, Aerie, Victoria's Secret, and Macy's. The following criteria was established by the competitive analysis teams and used to give the stores a rating of poor, below average, average, above average, or excellent in each of the categories:

• *Ambiance:* Pleasant lighting, colors, and decorations that appeal to the senses and complement the merchandise.

- *Customer Service*: Helpful, accessible associates that are willing to start a dressing room, help customers find merchandise, and answer questions with exceptional product knowledge.
- *Dressing Rooms:* A spacious area with comfortable seating, flattering lighting, and a décor that matches the selling floor.
- *Product Placement:* Sections of merchandise in easy-to-find places that are organized well. The layout of the store should be efficient and logical to customers.
- *Visual Merchandising:* Eye-catching displays with mannequins and fixtures that effectively showcase the store's merchandise and represent their brand image accurately.
- *Brands Sold:* Having a representation of private-label brands that are only found at that particular retailer versus carrying mostly national brands that can be found anywhere.
- Price Points: Pricing that matches the quality of the merchandise offered and is acceptable to the retailer's target market.
- *Product Assortment:* A vast selection of merchandise with a wide variety of all different types of sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel. Within each of these categories, there are multiple color, style, print, and fabric options.
- Quality: Durable construction and materials appropriate for the end use of the products and trims that add to their aesthetic value.

Results

Table 1: Sleepwear Competitive Analysis Results

Sleepwear Competitive Analysis Results						
	Service	Visual Merchandising	Product Placement	Assortment	Quality	Pricing
Target	Below Average	Average	Above Average	Average	Average	\$13 – 35
Kohl's	Average	Average	Above Average	Average	Average	\$10 – 58
JCPenney	Average	Average	Above Average	Average	Average	\$15 – 46
Walmart	Below Average	Below Average	Poor	Below Average	Poor	\$8.50 – 25
Frederick's	Average	Poor	Poor	Poor	Below Average	\$29 - 50
Nordstrom	Average	Above Average	Above Average	Excellent	Excellent	\$28 – 198
Aerie	Excellent	Excellent	Average	Below Average	Above Average	\$15.50 - 30
Victoria's Secret	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Above Average	Excellent	\$16.50 - 128
Macy's	Average	Above Average	Above Average	Above Average	Above Average	\$12 - 69

Loungewear Competitive Analysis Results						
	Dressing	Visual	Product			
	Rooms	Merchandising	Placement	Assortment	Quality	Pricing
	Average	Above	Above	Above	Above	\$8 – 25
Target	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	\$6 - 23
Kohl's	Average	Above Average	Above Average	Average	Excellent	\$15 – 50
JCPenney	Average	Average	Above Average	Average	Average	\$10 - 60
Walmart	Poor	Average	Average	Average	Average	\$5 – 20
Frederick's	Average	Above Average	Average	Poor	Below Average	\$16 – 56
Nordstrom	Above Average	Above Average	Average	Below Average	Average	\$11 – 200
Aerie	Excellent	Excellent	Above Average	Average	Above Average	\$15 – 40
Victoria's Secret	Excellent	Excellent	Above Average	Above Average	Above Average	\$20 - 60
Macv's	Average	Below Average	Average	Below Average	Average	\$5 – 30

Table 2: Loungewear Competitive Analysis Results

Table 3: Intimates Competitive Analysis Results

Intimates Competitive Analysis Results							
		Visual	Product			Bra Pricing/	
	Ambiance	Merchandising	Placement	Assortment	Quality	Panty Pricing	
Average		Below	Average	Above	\$13 – 17 /		
Target	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	\$5 – 7	
	Average	Below	Average	Average	Above	\$10 – 30 /	
Kohl's	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	\$16 – 45	
	Average	Average Below Average Average		Average	Above	\$6 – 44 /	
JCPenney	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	\$7.50 - 15	
	Below	Below	Average	Average	Below	\$5 - 8 /	
Walmart	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	\$6 - 8	
Average	Average	Above	Excellent	Excellent	\$18 - 60 /		
Frederick's	·	Average	Average	LACCICIT	LACCHCIII	\$4 – 50	
	Above	Excellent	Excellent	Average	Excellent	\$20 – 150 /	
Nordstrom	Average	LACCION	LACCITCH	Average	LACCHEIR	\$16 – 50	
	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	\$6 – 30 /	
Aerie	Execuent	Execution	Execution	Execution	Execution	\$5 – 12.50	
Victoria's	Excellent	xcellent Excellent F	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	\$39 – 98 /	
Secret	LACCHEIR	LACCHEIR				\$9.50 - 18.50	
	Above	Above	Excellent	Excellent Excellent Excelle	Excellent	\$10 - 88 /	
Macy's	Average	Average	LACCHEIR	LACCHEIR	LACCHEII	\$7.50 - 27	

Victoria's Secret was the retailer who scored the highest in the competitive analysis, meaning that their stores and products best matched the characteristics of a top retailer in the sleepwear, loungewear, and intimates market. The remaining stores were ranked from highest to lowest as follows: Aerie, Nordstrom, Macy's, Kohl's, Target, JCPenney, Frederick's of Hollywood, and Walmart.

Consumer Research

Consumer research is another vital tool that is used in the process of fashion forecasting. Retailers exist for the sole purpose of appealing to consumers in a way that satisfies their needs; therefore, forecasting should begin with the consumer in order to understand how they are responding to what the retail industry is offering (Brannon, 2010). More importantly, the consumer may have preferences that retailers could adapt to in order to increase satisfaction and maintain their competitive advantage. According to Brannon (2010), consumer research is one of the best ways to follow these ever-shifting preferences. Consumer research can be divided into two categories: qualitative research, which involves observing consumer behavior first hand; or quantitative research, which involves surveying consumers to gain an understanding of a certain demographic as a whole. In order to reach a higher number of consumers, our project focused on gathering quantitative research through an online survey for results that represented an accurate portion of the market.

Procedure

Members of the consumer research teams were required to complete the University of Wisconsin-Stout's Institutional Review Board (IRB) web-based training to become familiar with the rules that regulate research on human subjects. These rules state that research questions must be beneficial to society and harmless to respondents (Institutional Review Board, 2006). In addition, researchers must be respectful of the respondents' answers and their right to make their own decisions freely. Lastly, if any risk is involved in answering the questions, it should not be more hazardous to one respondent over the others. Respondents of surveys are also required to be at least 18 years old.

Each team developed a set of questions regarding the purchasing and consumption patterns of a demographic that is female, 18 to 23 years old, attends college, and either lives at home with parents, in a college dormitory, or a form of independent housing off campus. The questions were compiled into one survey which was approved by the IRB, then published through the online survey tool Qualtrics. The research team gathered a convenience sample by sharing a link to the survey with others through e-mail and Facebook, which brought together 466 responses

used to gain an understanding of the sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel preferences of the target market. The majority of the respondents were 20 to 21 years old. Eighty-seven percent had an education level of college undergraduate, while 10% were college graduates, and the remaining 3% had not attended college at all. The responses of those who were not currently enrolled in college were still analyzed because these individuals matched the age requirement of the targeted demographic.

Sleepwear Responses

The responses from the survey questions presented both predictable and surprising results at the same time. Respondents were first asked to rank the importance of certain attributes of their sleepwear such as comfort, price, color, style, fit, and trendiness. The most important attribute was comfort, which 88% said was very important. The second most important attribute was fit, which 62.5% said was also very important. The attribute that was considered least important was the trendiness of the sleepwear, which atotal of 87% claimed was somewhat important to not important at all.

When asked which retailer they usually purchase their sleepwear from, the respondents chose among the same nine retailers evaluated in the competitive analysis. Out of Target, Kohl's, JCPenney, Walmart, Frederick's of Hollywood, Nordstrom, Aerie, Victoria's Secret, and Macy's, the greatest number of respondents chose Target as their favorite place to purchase sleepwear. "Other" was also given as an option and turned out to be the second most popular response, while Victoria's Secret was the third most popular choice. This was surprising considering that Victoria's Secret specializes in sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel and that they scored considerably high in the competitive analysis. See Figure 1.

The survey also included questions regarding the frequency with which the respondents had purchased sleepwear items within the last three months. Responses showed that over 30% had purchased no sleepwear items at all, while 45% stated they had purchased only one item. See Figure 2.

The next set of questions was asked to determine how and why sleepwear items are purchased. Close to 80% of respondents indicated that when they do make an investment in sleepwear, they tend to purchase the items individually rather than in sets. As a result of purchasing sleepwear individually over time, consumers are likely to

gather a collection of items that do not match, which was another issue respondents were asked to address. Over 60% indicated that wearing sleepwear items that match is not important to them at all. See Figure 3.

Figure 1

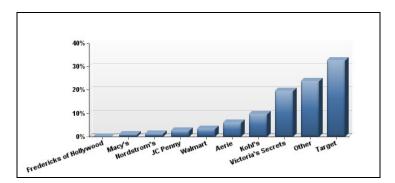


Figure 1. From which retailer do you most commonly purchase your sleepwear?

Figure 2

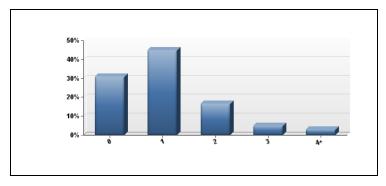


Figure 2. In the last 3 months, how many sleepwear items have you purchased?

The next set of questions was asked to determine how and why sleepwear items are purchased. Close to 80% of respondents indicated that when they do make an investment in sleepwear, they tend to purchase the items individually rather than in sets. As a result of purchasing sleepwear individually over time, consumers are likely to gather a collection of items that do not match, which was another issue

respondents were asked to address. Over 60% indicated that wearing sleepwear items that match is not important to them at all. See Figure 3.

When asked to describe the silhouette respondents prefer to purchase when buying sleepwear, short sleeves and tank tops were the preferred style for tops; shorts were the preferred style for bottoms, suggesting that consumers want sleepwear that will be cool and airy, and thus the less fabric, the better. See Figures 4 and 5. When given choice of cotton, silk, or rayon, 87% of respondents said they prefer to purchase sleepwear that is made of cotton. Cotton is light, breathable, and comfortable, which is a valued characteristic that continues to reoccur in our data.

Figure 3

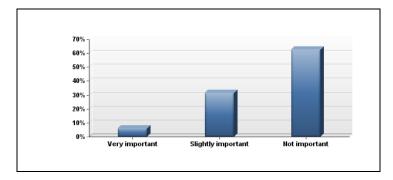


Figure 3. How important is it to you that your sleepwear matches?



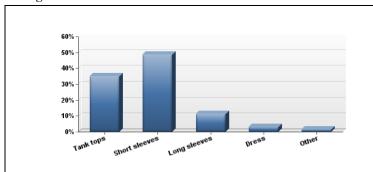


Figure 4. When purchasing sleepwear tops, which silhouette do you prefer?

Figure 5

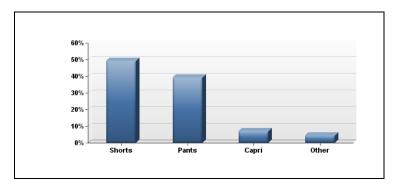


Figure 5. When purchasing sleepwear bottoms, which silhouette do you prefer?

Color and pattern preferences were the last aspects of sleepwear that were analyzed. Most respondents chose bright colored tops over neutral colored tops. When choosing between solid or patterned tops, more indicated that they strongly prefer solid colors over patterns or prints. Neutral colored sleepwear bottoms were preferred more than bottoms with bright colors, and solid colors were once again preferred over patterns, suggesting that these colors are bought so they will match more tops.

Loungewear Responses

Next, respondents were asked questions regarding their loungewear preferences, beginning with ranking the same attributes, comfort, price, color, style, fit, and trendiness, as not important, somewhat important, or very important. Once again, the respondents named comfort as the most important feature of the loungewear that they buy. The survey also asked how many times the respondents had purchased a loungewear item over the last three months. Close to 60% indicated that they had purchased at least one item within the past three months, proving that consumers from this target market are purchasing loungewear more often than sleepwear. These results also suggest that loungewear is being worn more often than sleepwear; some even wear it as their street clothes or pajamas. In fact, the majority of respondents admitted that they are somewhat likely to very likely to wear their loungewear outside of the home, and over 40% indicated they are very likely to wear their loungewear to bed as sleepwear.

See Figures 6 and 7. The likelihood of wearing loungewear as sleepwear could also explain why sleepwear is not being purchased as often. Consumers are purchasing loungewear instead of sleepwear because it is versatile and comfortable enough to be worn to bed; therefore they could be trying to save money by purchasing one category over the other.

Respondents were asked which retailer they purchase the most loungewear from, and once again, Target was the top answer chosen by 28% of the respondents, with Victoria's Secret falling closely behind. See Figure 8

Figure 6

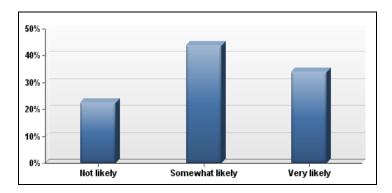


Figure 6. How likely are you to wear your loungewear apparel outside of the home?

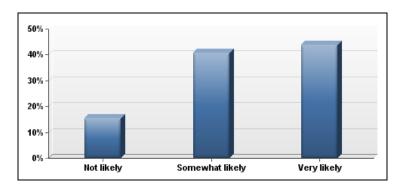


Figure 7. How likely are you to wear your loungewear apparel to bed?

When asked what style respondents prefer to buy when purchasing their loungewear, 51% said that yoga pants are their most preferred form of loungewear bottoms, and 42% chose a pullover hoodie as their most preferred style of loungewear tops. See Figures 9 and 10. Given the choice of solid, patterned, neutral, or brightly colored loungewear, the majority of respondents said they most prefer to purchase solid colored loungewear tops and bottoms. Patterned tops and bottoms was the category which most consumers preferred not to purchase at all.

Figure 8

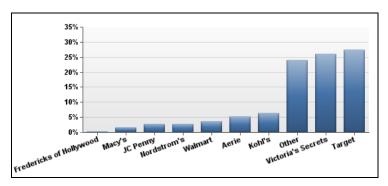


Figure 8. From what retailer do you most commonly purchase your loungewear?

Figure 9

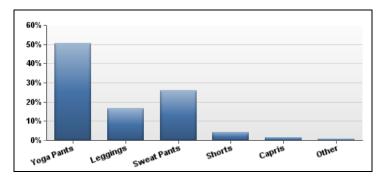


Figure 9. When purchasing lounge wear bottoms, which silhouette do you prefer most?

Figure 10

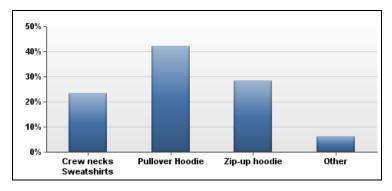


Figure 10. When purchasing loungewear tops, which silhouette do you prefer most?

Intimates Responses

The research questions regarding the intimate apparel purchasing patterns of consumers began by asking respondents to share how many bras and panties they had purchased within the past three months. The majority of respondents indicated they had only purchased one bra; however, the most common number of panties purchased within that time frame was five to seven, if not more. See Figures 11 and 12.

Figure 11

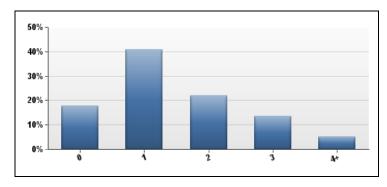


Figure 11. In the last 3 months, how many bras have you purchased?

Figure 12

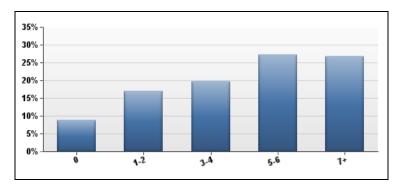


Figure 12. In the last 3 months, how many panties have you purchased?

The reason behind respondents purchasing only one bra but many pairs of panties over the past three months could be due to the quantity of panties that consumers tend to purchase at one time. Over 80% of respondents specified that they purchase their panties in multiples or sets, perhaps because of deals such as "5 for \$25" at Victoria's Secret. Furthermore, a 60% majority of respondents said they purchase only one bra at a time. When consumers are purchasing more panties than bras, the likelihood of them matching is decreased, making intimates that match less important to consumers, which was confirmed by over 50% of our respondents. See Figure 13.

Figure 13

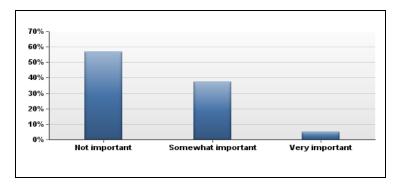


Figure 13. How meaningful is it to you that your bra and panties match?

The quantity of bras and panties purchased is also related to how long the garments are kept in the wardrobes of consumers. When asked how long respondents keep and wear their bras, the majority responded with two or more years. This suggests that bras are investment pieces that are meant to last; therefore, bras do not need to be purchased as often as panties, which are used and replaced more frequently. The majority of respondents shared that they keep and wear their panties from one to two years before they are discarded. See Figures 14 and 15.

Figure 14

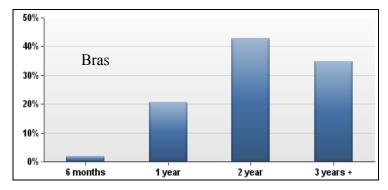


Figure 14. How long do you usually keep and wear your bras?

The attributes of comfort, price, color, style, fit, and trendiness were once again ranked by respondents as not important, somewhat important, or very important. This time, they designated that fit was the most important attribute they consider when purchasing a bra or panty. Given the choice of purchasing their intimate apparel among the same nine retailers, over 60% of respondents said they purchase their bras and panties from Victoria's Secret, implying that this retailer dominates the intimate apparel industry for the surveyed demographic. See Figure 16.

Lastly, respondents were asked to specify what styles and colors they are most likely to purchase when shopping for intimates. The majority of respondents said that buying a bra with convertible straps is not very important to them. Silhouettes

of panties were rated by respondents with thongs and v-strings being the most preferred. Finally, the consumers responded to survey questions about colors by saying that solid and neutral colored bras are most preferred, while brightly colored and printed panties are purchased more often than neutrals and solids.

Figure 15

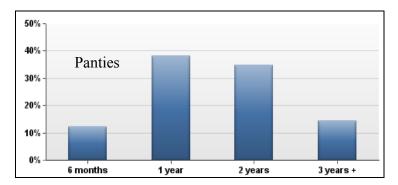


Figure 15. How long do you usually keep and wear your panties?

Figure 16

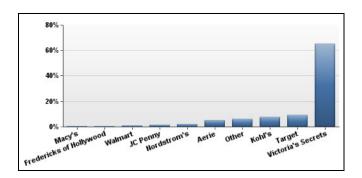


Figure 16. From what retailer do you most commonly purchase your intimates?

Based upon these results, the following conclusions were made about the sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel merchandise categories: (1) sleepwear and loungewear are synonymous for most consumers within the targeted age group, who tend to use them interchangeably; (2) comfort is considered a valued attribute of all three categories of merchandise; and (3) Victoria's Secret is the most popular store for purchasing intimate apparel, while Target is the dominant retailer in the sleepwear and loungewear market.

Summary

Trends that will be incorporated in future sleepwear designs include color blocking, interesting patterns, more and more amounts of lace, and styles inspired by the 1920s. Loungewear is predicted to include more designs based on the characteristics of yoga apparel, but also simplistic, ambiguous garments with an increased emphasis on comfort. The evolution of intimate apparel over the next few seasons will include more multi-way designs, embellishments, and conservative cuts in neutral tones for versatility. Companies who sell sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel may consider these predicted fashion trends and design their products accordingly to stay on top of the market.

Our competitive analysis findings suggest that the way products are sold is just as important as how they are designed. Victoria's Secret was the retailer who scored the highest in the competitive analysis because they best matched the requirements of a top retailer in the market for sleepwear, loungewear, and intimates. Successful retailers are characterized not only by their products, but by effective visual merchandising and product placement, pleasant ambiance, and excellent customer service. When these elements are incorporated into a merchandise mix, the customer is sure to be satisfied.

Businesses can also better address the needs of consumers by listening to what they say about the types of products they like to purchase, where they purchase them, and why they buy those particular items. By surveying consumers from our target demographic, the consumer research teams discovered that comfort is a property that is sought after in sleepwear and loungewear products, whereas fit is the most important attribute in intimate apparel. In addition, Target is the store of choice for consumers shopping for sleepwear and loungewear, but Victoria's Secret is where the respondents prefer to purchase their bras and panties.

To conclude, the tools of a trend analysis, competitive analysis, and a consumer survey were used by the students of the Fall 2011 Trend Tracking and Forecasting class to research the market for sleepwear, loungewear, and intimate apparel, as well as the preferences of consumers who buy these items. The goal was to develop a fashion forecast that could help industry professionals adjust their stores and product offerings to better satisfy the needs of their customers, which in time could increase the profitability of their business.

References

- Brannon, E. L. (2010). Fashion forecasting. New York: Fairchild Books.
- Dykes, D. P. (2011, April 6). 1920s fashion: Women's & men's 20s fashion trend. In *Fashionising.com*. Retrieved from http://www.fashionising.com/trends/b--1920s-fashion-954.html
- Glamorous loungewear from 1949. (2008, December 5). *Couture Allure Vintage Fashion Blog*. Retrieved from http://coutureallure.blogspot.com/2008/12/glamorous-loungewear-from-1949.html
- Gustashaw, M., & Cernek, S. (n.d.). Spring 2012's most wearable fashion trends. In *Glamour Magazine*. Retrieved from http://www.glamour.com/fashion/2011/09/spring-2012s-most-wearable-fashion-trends#slide=1
- Institutional Review Board. (2006, September 13). Human subjects protections tutorial. In *Undergraduate Research*. Retrieved from http://www2.uwstout.edu/rs/hstraining/index.html
- Little, M. (2011, January 9). A look at the past, present and future of fashion. In *National Retail Federation*. Retrieved from http:// blog.nrf.com/2011/01/09/a-look-at-the-past-present-and-future-offashion/
- Spring 2012 trend alert: Geo-block. (2011, November 22). *The Sche Report*. Retrieved from http://theschereport.wordpress.com/2011/11/22/spring-2012-trend-alert-geo-block/
- Taylor, J. W. (n.d.). The best industries for starting a business right now. In *Inc.com*. Retrieved from http://www.inc.com/ss/best-industries-for-starting-a-business#7
- Trend Central. (2010, October). 15 trend tips. In *Trendwatching.com*. Retrieved from http://trendwatching.com/tips/

Trend Report: Plaid Pieces. (2011, October 14). *WhoWhatWear*.

Retrieved from http://www.whowhatwear.com/website/full-article/trend-report-plaid-pieces/

Contact-dependent Immune Response by Macrophages

Bryan Prahl

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science - Biotechnology

Abstract

Infections caused by Aspergillus fumigatus are a significant cause of death in immune-compromised humans. Alveolar macrophages (AM) comprise an important line of immune defense in the lung and help prevent infections resulting from inhalation of A. fumigatus conidia. Despite significant study in this area, details about how AM engage A. fumigatus are not completely understood. A better description about how A. fumigatus conidia are phagocytosed by AM is needed to better understand the innate resistance of healthy individuals to various airborne infections. The focus of this study was to determine whether the ability of AM to phagocytose A. fumigatus conidia is dependent upon attachment to a surface. We began by showing that AM supported on the epithelial cells in the alveolar space of the lung phagocytose conidia. We next compared phagocytosis of A. fumigatus conidia in tissue culture macrophages bound on a plastic substrate to that of macrophages when free in solution. Our results show a loss of phagocytosis by macrophages when detached from a physical support. Monocyte-derived macrophages show a corresponding contact-dependent production of microbicidal reactive oxygen species (ROS), known to be crucial in the resistance to A. fumigatus infections within the lungs. Our results suggest macrophages require physical contact with a surface to efficiently phagocytose A. fumigatus conidia. Further studies in this area may help provide a better understanding of the inflammatory response of AM that could be used to enhance defense mechanisms in humans at risk of infection.

Keywords: Aspergillus, host defense, immunology, alveolar macrophage

A. fumigatus is a filamentous soil fungus that reproduces asexually through the production of small spore-like structures called conidia that are typically $3\mu M$ in diameter. The small size of the conidia enables efficient deposition into alveolar spaces of the lung, which results in deposition of several hundred conidia per day under normal conditions. Individuals involved in certain agricultural activities may be exposed to far greater numbers of conidia. Due to a normal immune response in the lung, infections by this organism are rare. However, increasingly sophisticated healthcare practices such as bone marrow and stem cell transplants have led to greater numbers of patients with compromised immune systems. A. fumigatus causes a life-threatening disease in patients with a variety of defects in the phagocyte inflammatory response (Ampel, 1996; Maertens, Vrebos, & Boogaerts, 2001; Dykewicz, 2001; Walsh & Groll, 1999) and is now the leading airborne fungal pathogen in immune-compromised individuals (Stevens et al., 2000; Latge, 2001). Despite modern standards in health care, invasive pulmonary aspergillosis is still associated with fatality rates near 80%.

Most conidia inhaled into the lung must be phagocytosed before they can be killed by the immune system. Phagocytosis of conidia can be carried out by alveolar macrophages, yet the conditions necessary for this event are not well understood. Our study seeks a better understanding of the conditions leading to phagocytosis of conidia by macrophages and investigated this process in both *in vivo* and *in vitro* settings.

In the current study, the hypothesis that phagocytosis of A. fumigatus conidia requires anchoring of the macrophage to a suitable physical support was tested. An understanding of this response is important because little experimental data exists to show whether phagocytosis of macrophages is impacted by their ability to coordinate both the pathogen and substratum simultaneously. Our results indicate that when macrophages are removed from their support, they show a loss in ability to phagocytose A. fumigatus conidia. Further studies are needed to determine whether this loss of function is related to direct physical changes in the cytoskeletal structure of macrophages or, indirectly, through induced alterations in metabolic function.

Material and Methods

Unless otherwise indicated, reagents and chemicals used in this study were obtained from either Sigma Aldrich (St. Louis, MO) or Fisher Scientific (Pittsburgh, PA). Microscopic examinations were performed on a Zeiss Axioscope 2-Plus microscope and imaging system using Zeiss Axiovision version 4.5 software.

Preparation of A. fumigatus Conidia

A. fumigatus was obtained from clinical isolate #13073 at the American Type Culture Collection (Manassas, VA). For flow cytometry and fluorescence microscopy, a congenic strain that expresses green fluorescent protein was used (Wasylnka & Moore, 2002). Conidia from both strains were grown at 37° C for five days on a Sabouraud Dextrose agar slant and collected as previously described (Bonnett, Cornish, Harmsen, & Burritt, 2006). Enumeration of conidia was done by hemocytometer.

Analysis of Cell Culture Macrophages

Phagocytosis of A. fumigatus conidia was examined in the J774 mouse macrophage cell line (J774A.1, ATCC #TIB-67). This continuous cell line has been studied extensively as a model of several types of macrophages in the body. Cells were grown in Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium with 10% fetal calf serum (DMEM10) at 37° C in 5% CO₂. When cell monolayers were greater than 50% confluent, cells were prepared by one of two methods to compare phagocytosis between adherent and detached cells. Adherent J774 cells were combined directly in situ with a 3:1 ratio (conidia to cells) of A. fumigatus conidia and incubated for 1 hour at 37° C in 5% CO₂, then scraped with a sterile tissue culture scraper and resuspended in Hank's Balanced Salt Solution (HBSS). Detached cells were scraped first, suspended in HBSS, and otherwise exposed to A. fumigatus conidia as described above. Conidia for these experiments were harvested from the strain of A. fumigatus conidia expressing green fluorescent protein to enable analysis by both fluorescent microscopy and flow cytometry. J774 cells exposed to conidia either before or after removal from the culture

container were then filtered through fine nylon mesh to remove cell clumps and examined on a flow cytometer as described below.

Live Animal Studies

All manipulations of animals were approved by the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee at the University of Wisconsin-Stout. Female eight-week-old C57Bl/6 mice were obtained from Harlan Laboratories (Madison, WI) and maintained in specific pathogen-free housing in microisolator cages in an environment of filtered air and given food and water *ad libitum*. Immune competent mice were inoculated intrapharyngeally as previously described (Cornish et al., 2008), using 40µl HBSS containing 5 x 10⁶ conidia per animal following brief isofluorane inhalation. Following inoculation, animals were returned to their cages for specified times before being euthanized by an overdose of isofluorane. Bronchoalveolar lavage fluid (BALF) was collected from each mouse in 10mL ice-cold HBSS containing 3 mM ethylenediamenetetraaceticacid(EDTA)asdescribed(Cornishetal.,2008).

Flow Cytometry

Flow cytometric analyses were performed on a Millipore EasyCyte 5 flow cytometer using Millipore InCyte guavaSoft version 2.2.3 software. Cell counts in tissue culture and BALF samples were determined to ensure the cell densities were within tolerance (5x10⁴-5 x10⁵ cells/ml) as specified by the instrument manufacturer. BALF from both a naïve mouse and inoculated mouse were then used to set the instrument gains and fluorescence channel compensation. Threshold values (in forward scatter) were sometimes increased to accommodate high background counts of pulmonary exosomes.

Results

AM Engulfed Conidia In vivo

Phagocytosis of conidia in macrophages was first examined in AM within the lungs of mice. Following a 6 h *in vivo* incubation after instillation of 5 x 10⁶ conidia per mouse, mice were sacrificed and lung lavages performed as we have described previously. BALF showed evidence of conidial inoculation and of phagocytosis of

conidia in AM by light and fluorescence microscopy. Both AM and exosomes from the lungs of naïve and inoculated mice were evident in the BALF samples when examined by light microscopy of BALF.

Figure 1

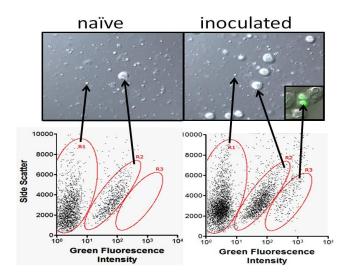


Figure 1: AM show phagocytosis of *A. fumigatus* conidia *in vivo* when examined by microscopy and flow cytometry. Photomicrographs are included in the top panel to identify the particulate material (exosomes, AM, and AM containing fluorescent conidia) in the BALF from both naïve mice and those 6 h after instillation of 5 x 10⁶ conidia. Side scatter vs. green fluorescence profiles were obtained by flow cytometry to segregate the three populations of events seen in flow cytometry: region 1 (R1) contains exosomes, region 2 (R2) contains AM, and region 3 (R3) contains AM with phagocytosed fluorescent conidia. The increase in events in region 3 confirms phagocytosis of conidia in AM when incubated in the lungs of mice.

Fluorescence microscopy was used to demonstrate green fluorescence of conidia associated with some AM (inset image from inoculated mouse). Dot plot flow cytometry profiles depicting side scatter vs. green fluorescence for BALF samples from animals revealed both abundant numbers of exosomes in region 1 (R1) and AM in region 2 (R2). The stronger overall green fluorescence of AM relative to exosomes is due to intrinsic autoflourescence. In inoculated animals, the strongest green fluorescence of AM corresponded to

those cells which had phagocytosed *A. fumigatus* conidia containing green fluorescent protein; they appeared in flow cytometry tracings in region 3 (R3), with photographic evidence of fluorescent conidia associated with AM (inset, though color was not reproduced for the publication). These results confirm the fluorescent conidia were being phagocytosed in the lungs of mice by AM while in association with epithelial cells upon which they are typically found.

Figure 2

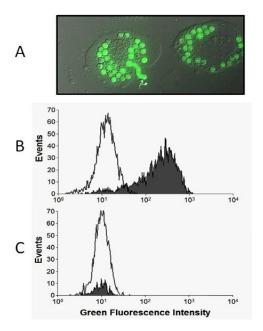


Figure 2: Detachment of J774 cells show differential loss of phagocytosis of fluorescent A. fumigatus conidia. A: The Photomicrograph of J774 cells attached to a plastic culture container surface shows engulfed fluorescent A. fumigatus conidia (green color not evident in black and white presentation), which surround the nuclei of the cells. B: Following phagocytosis of fluorescent conidia into bound J774 cells, flow cytometry shows a strong shift of fluorescence (shaded histogram) relative to J774 cells not exposed to conidia (unshaded histogram). C: When J774 cells were detached from the culture container prior to exposure to conidia, they do not show evidence of phagocytosis, as evidence by the lack of fluorescence increase in the shaded histogram relative to the unshaded control showing unbound J774 cells not exposed to conidia.

J774 Cells Require Attachment for Phagocytosis In Vitro

To further characterize phagocytosis of conidia in macrophages with respect to surface attachment, phagocytosis of conidia was examined in the murine J774 macrophage line. The results first validated phagocytosis of conidia in these cells when attached to the surface of the tissue culture container using fluorescence microscopy.

The photomicrograph shown in Figure 2A identifies the green fluorescent conidia engulfed in perinuclear spaces of the attached J774 cells. Phagocytosis of conidia was then compared between attached J774 cells to those that had been first dislodged by scraping. The results indicated the scraping process did not significantly damage the cells, reduce their viability, or result in aggregated cell forms (data not shown).

Flow cytometry was used to compare the green fluorescence of J774 cells in the absence of conidia as a negative control to that produced by J774 cells exposed to fluorescent conidia. First, fluorescent conidia were coincubated with adherent J774 cells prior to analysis by flow cytometry (Figure 2B). The experiment was then repeated using J774 cells that had been detached from the tissue culture surface prior to exposure to conidia (Figure 2C). For both adherent and detached J774 cells, gated overlay histograms were used, where J774 cells not exposed to conidia are unshaded, and histograms representing J774 cells exposed to conidia are shaded. Our results indicate that when J774 cells were attached to the tissue culture flask surface, they abundantly phagocytosed conidia, whereas those detached before exposure to conidia did not show a measureable increase in fluorescence.

Monocyte-derived Macrophages
Show Contact-dependent ROS production

Our previous results show that AM have almost imperceptible production of ROS from the NADPH oxidase (Cornish et al., 2008), despite the essential role of this event in defense against aspergillosis (Segal et al., 1998). However, different types of macrophages are known to produce ROS in response to some soluble and particulate triggers of the NADPH oxidase. Therefore, we examined monocyte-

derived macrophages for liberation of ROS following exposure to 100 nM phorbol mysristate acetate (PMA) as we have previously described (Cornish et al., 2008). When 1 x 10⁵ macrophages were adhered to the surface of a white luminometry plate, exposure to 100 nM PMA resulted in reproducible and measurable production of ROS with a signal maximum at about 12 minutes when measured by MCLA-dependent luminometry.

Figure 3

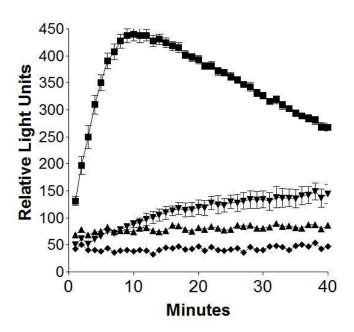


Figure 3: Monocyte-derived macrophages show a loss of ROS production if unattached to the substrate in MCLA-dependent luminometry. Liberation of ROS as superoxide was measured as relative light units from adherent monocyte-derived macrophages following exposure to 100 nm PMA (\blacksquare). This amount of signal is reduced when examined prior to attachment of cells to the substrate (\blacktriangledown). Controls for this reaction are provided by adherent cells in the presence of 310 U/ml SOD (\blacktriangle), and by the reagent control (\spadesuit). Error bars show standard error of the mean, and P values < 0.01 support the significant differences in results when comparing adherent vs. non adherent cells.

Inclusion of superoxide dismutase abolished this signal, demonstrating specificity of this reaction as superoxide production. When an identical number of cells were tested for ROS production prior to attachment, the

signal was abrogated and delayed, supporting the view that ROS release and phagocytosis requires the macrophage to be in contact with a support.

Discussion

We investigated the process of phagocytosis in macrophages, which is a first line of immune defense in tissues of the body including the lung. Several different types of leukocytes provide resistance from infection in the lung, which is regularly exposed to numerous airborne organisms. Our analyses included examination of AM within the lungs of mice, a macrophage cell line, and macrophages derived from monocytes. This combination of macrophage types examined offers different views that provide a greater overall understanding of the process of phagocytosis, which is a requirement of all macrophages.

Flow cytometry and fluorescent microscopy was used to show the phagocytic capability of AM in the lungs of mice. This provided an important positive control to validate our methods of analysis, confirming that AM phagocytose fungal conidia in the lungs of mice, as previously shown (Latge, 1999). The examination we utilized for phagocytosis in AM did not identify the percentage of conidia phagocytosed or the relative number of AM participating in this event, though these parameters would undoubtedly be influenced by both the dosage of conidia and the time of incubation.

J774 cells were also used because they are well characterized and can be manipulated for the purposes of our study. This cell type has been used extensively to model the activities of macrophages in tissue that engage and destroy fungal pathogens. However, we do not assume results obtained using this cell line are universally extrapolated to AM, which is the cell type most relevant to our study. Nevertheless, we were able to demonstrate extensive phagocytosis of conidia into J774 cells when attached to the plastic cell culture container surface, which may mimic the situation for AM being associated with the alveolar epithelial surface in the lung. When the J774 cells were dislodged from the surface of the tissue culture container, we observed an unexpected loss of their phagocytic capacity. The reason for this alteration is not known, but could reflect a number of adjustments in the cell. For example, since detachment could be

regarded as an unnatural situation for tissue macrophages, the cells may be undergoing a process to reestablish attachment necessary for their survival, thereby reducing their ability to carry out phagocytosis. Because macrophages are technically mobile rather than stationary cells, it is also possible that detachment is a normal and perhaps essential event at times. In this case, detachment may require temporary substitution of alternative processes involved in motility at the expense of phagocytosis. We did not observe obvious damage to cells due to scraping, which could also contribute to the loss of phagocytosis.

The observation that monocyte-derived macrophages produce ROS only when bound to a surface is intriguing. This same observation does not extend to neutrophils, which can produce abundant ROS when suspended in liquid (Dahlgren & Karlsson, 1999). It is tempting to hypothesize that neutrophils, which are generally suspended in blood or body fluids, are adapted to carry out phagocytosis and ROS production independently of a supporting structure, while macrophages reserve these activities to times of tissue association. Further studies are needed to understand the molecular basis for loss of phagocytosis and ROS production in detached macrophages.

The results presented offer a better understanding of the role of macrophages in immune defense. This information has relevance to several aspects of health care, since a number of types of drugs and medical therapies that reduce inflammation can impact phagocytosis. This event is required in several cell types with roles in tissue remodeling, wound healing, and fetal development. Additional studies are required to determine whether pharmacologic approaches to either enhance or suppress phagocytosis might alleviate symptoms in some types of diseases. It also remains to be determined whether transfusion of phagocytic leukocytes to patients with deficiencies in these cells could be made more effective by modulating the process of phagocytosis in the cells they receive.

References

Ampel, N. M. (1996). Emerging disease issues and fungal pathogens associated with HIV infection. *Emerging Infectious Diseases.*, 2, 109-116.

- Bonnett, C. R., Cornish, E. J., Harmsen, A. G., & Burritt, J. B. (2006). Early neutrophil recruitment and aggregation in the murine lung inhibit germination of Aspergillus fumigatus Conidia. *Infection* and *Immunity*, 74, 6528-6539.
- Cornish, E. J., Hurtgen, B. J., McInnerney, K., Burritt, N. L., Taylor, R. M., Jarvis, J. N., . . . Burritt, J. B. (2008). Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Oxidase-Independent Resistance to Aspergillus fumigatus in Alveolar Macrophages. *Journal of Immunology*, 180, 6854-6867.
- Dahlgren, C., & Karlsson, A. (1999). Respiratory burst in human neutrophils. *Journal of Immunological Methods*, 232, 3-14.
- Dykewicz, C. A. (2001). Hospital infection control in hematopoietic stem cell transplant recipients. *Emerging Infectious Disease.*, 7, 263-267.
- Latge, J. P. (1999). Aspergillus fumigatus and aspergillosis. *Clinical Microbiology Review.*, 12, 310-350.
- Latge, J. P. (2001). The pathobiology of Aspergillus fumigatus. *Trends in Microbiology*, *9*, 382-389.
- Maertens, J., Vrebos, M., & Boogaerts, M. (2001). Assessing risk factors for systemic fungal infections. *European Journal of Cancer Care (Engl.)*, 10, 56-62.
- Segal, B. H., DeCarlo, E. S., Kwon-Chung, K. J., Malech, H. L., Gallin, J. I., & Holland, S. M. (1998). Aspergillus nidulans infection in chronic granulomatous disease. *Medicine (Baltimore)*, 77, 345-354.
- Stevens, D. A., Kan, V. L., Judson, M. A., Morrison, V. A., Dummer, S., Denning, D. W., . . . , Pankey, G. A. (2000). Practice guidelines for diseases caused by Aspergillus. Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 30, 696-709.
- Walsh, T. J., & Groll, A. H. (1999). Emerging fungal pathogens: Evolving challenges to immunocompromised patients for the twenty-first century. *Transplant Infectious Disease*, 1, 247-261.
- Wasylnka, J. A., & Moore, M. M. (2002). Uptake of Aspergillus fumigatus conidia by phagocytic and nonphagocytic cells in vitro: Quantitation using strains expressing green fluorescent protein. *Infection and Immunity*, 70, 3156-3163.

Correlation of Biochemical and Biophysical Data from Microbes Grown from Honeybee (Apis mellifera) Gut Contents

Aimee Carlon

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science - Biotechnology

Acknowledgments

Research was conducted at UW-Stout. Thank you to Dr. Burritt and Dr. Grant, the research and thesis advisors. I also would like to thank Dr. Burritt's Fall 2010 Microbiology course for their help in shaping this research. Thanks to Dr. Nold's Fall 2011 Biotechnology course for providing the extraction of the honeybee gut content.

Abstract

The number of honeybee colonies has consistently been declining since the winter of 2006. The reason for this loss, which has been coined Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD), is not known. In this experiment, the culturable bacterial flora of the honeybee gut was examined to provide more information on the natural microbial populations of the honeybee. Since little data exists on the normal flora of the honeybee gut, being able to identify the normal flora could aid in identifying microbes associated with CCD. Honeybee gut content was extracted and cultured on standard microbiological media. Once bacteria were isolated, the microbe types were isolated for further analysis and characterization by biochemical and biophysical tests. Biochemical reactions were done on MacConkey and Triple Sugar Iron (TSI) agar and while spectral profiles were collected using Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization Time of Flight (MALDI-TOF). All bacteria were found to have a rod morphology, with five being Gram-positive and two Gram-negative. One organism was found to be a yeast. MALDI-TOF displayed that four colony types had similar but unique mass spectrometry profiles. These data represent an effort to categorize microbe types found in honeybee gut by using a combination of biochemical techniques so that characterization of the

microbes can eventually be realted to the health of honeybee colonies. *Keywords: Apis mellifera, colony collapse disorder, bacteria, MALDI-TOF MS, biochemical reactions*

Recent studies have identified a set of organisms typically found in the gut of healthy *Apis mellifera* (honeybees)¹. Bacteria characterized in this way included *Lactobacillus* sp., uncultured *Firmicutes*, *Bifidobacterium* sp., *Bartonella* sp., *Gluconacetobacter* sp., *Simonsiella* sp., and two uncultured *Gammaproteobacteria*. There was an abundance of *Gammaproteobacteria* present, whereas organisms from the *Betaproteobacteria*, *Alphaproteobacteria*, *Firmicutes*, and *Actinobacteria* groups showed up less frequent. Since the bacterial community reported was similar tohoneybees worldwide, it suggests these bacteria are part of the normal flora of the honeybee under normal conditions. A better understanding of the normal microflora of a healthy honeybee can aid in discovering microbes associated with the decline in honeybees, which has been reported in all regions of the world where apiculture contributes to agriculture.

In the United States, this problem in honeybees became evident as a significant decrease in the managed *Apis mellifera* (honeybee) populations in the winter of 2006/2007, and this situation is currently unresolved². Exact reasons for these declines are not known, but factors including pathogens, parasites, and environmental toxins have been investigated. Northern California scientists have recently found a parasitic fly that hijacks the honeybees' body, causing them to abandon their hives. These flies could be a possible explanation for the honeybee die-off that has affected hives around the world. This syndrome in honeybees is known as Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD) and threatens dire consequences for many essential food crops. 4

Using mass spectrometry-based proteomics, Bromenshenk and co-workers compared thousands of proteins from healthy and collapsing bee colonies which led to discoveries of two new RNA viruses in the honeybees: Varroa destructor-1 virus and Kakugo virus⁵. They also identified an invertebrate iridescent virus (IIV) which is correlated with CCD colonies. Bees in failing colonies not only had IIV but also a microsporidia *Nosema*. Their findings

associate co-infection by IIV and *Nosema* with honeybee decline, giving reason to believe IIV, *Nosema*, and mites when found together are associated with losses of honeybees in the United States. While those studies link the presence of some potential honeybee pathogens to CCD, it has not been conclusively shown that these microbes are sufficient to cause the condition; and therefore, an additional microbe or other factor may be found in diseased bees.

At this time, there are few studies on the normal microflora of the honeybee intestine. Establishing a baseline is the first step to determining whether microbes are involved in CCD, and if so, which ones are involved. The goal of this study was to characterize the bacteria from the bee gut of honeybees from a healthy hive in Dunn County, Wisconsin. To do this, we correlated the biochemical reactions of the bacteria isolated from honeybees using different medium types to gather information obtained by Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization Time of Flight mass spectrometry (MALDI-TOF MS).

For the biochemical reactions, MacConkey and Triple Sugar Iron (TSI) agars were used for testing. MacConkey agar distinguishes Gram-Positive from Gram-Negative bacteria and determines whether the bacteria can ferment lactose⁶. The TSI agar is able to test for a variety of biochemical characteristics. TSI agar tests bacteria to see whether the bacteria can ferment glucose, lactose, or sucrose. It also tests to see if the bacteria can produce hydrogen sulfide (H₂S)⁷. Information obtained from staining results and biochemical profiles can assist in organism characterization.

MALDI-TOF MS was used to provide further characterization of the microbes isolated from the healthy honeybees. MALDI-TOF MS is an analytical method used to characterize biological molecules according to their masses⁸. Using this technique, the mass of the compounds can be collected for a given microbe, which in turn creates a distinctive profile for that specific microbe.

Use of MALDI-TOF MS has proven invaluable to the profiling and identification of bacteria because it can generate fingerprints unique to a microbial species based on the presence of metabolites and peptides with high sensitivity, flexibility, and speed. For example, in the clinical lab, MALDI-TOF MS

can be used to generate profiles for microbes infecting human patients and enable a more rapid diagnosis and treatment⁹.

By combining specific microbiological data with biophysical markers produced by microbes grown from the gut of the honeybees, we were able to create specific microbial profiles representative of the normal flora from honeybees in a thriving colony. This information could enable future studies that provide the information needed to correlate other specific microbes with diseased honeybees and the likelihood of colony failure due to CCD.

Methods and Materials

Cultivation and Preparation of Honeybee Intestinal Content

Bee guts were harvested in the Bio 370 Biotechnology course by undergraduate students at the University of Wisconsin Stout. The honeybees came from Gardner Apiaries (Spell Bee Company) of Baxley, Georgia. The hive was set up in May 2011 in Menomonie, Wisconsin. Honeybees were euthanized in September 2011 by freezing at -20° C. The bee mid-guts were extracted and placed in tubes and rinsed three times with $750\,\mu\text{I}$ of 1X PBS buffer Solution. The PBS and mid-guts were transferred to the Dounce tissue homogenizer and macerated. The homogenized honeybee mid-guts were stored briefly at -20° C prior to culture analysis.

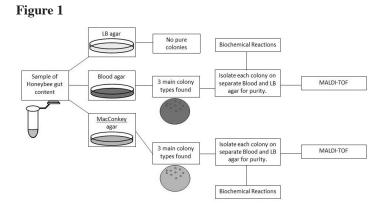


Figure 1 Honey bee gut content was characterized by culturing and isolating the bacteria on three different agars. Isolated colonies were tested for biochemical reactions on MacConkey and TSI. Isolated colonies were also evaluated by MALDI-TOF MS

Growing Bacteria from Honeybee Intestinal Content

All agar types were purchased from Difco Company. The honeybee gut content sample was streaked for isolation on Luria Broth (LB) agar, blood agar, and MacConkey agar plates. $10 \,\mu l$ of the sample was placed on the plates, followed by streaking for isolation. Colonies were grown on plates at room temperature in the dark. MacConkey agar was used to grow Gram-negative bacteria and to stain them for lactose fermentation. Once bacteria were successfully grown, sub-culturing of six individual colonies was done to isolate each type of colony observed. The six colony types chosen were then cultivated on the blood and MacConkey agar plates. The colonies were restreaked on blood agar for purity.

Biochemical Testing of Colonies

Biochemical testing was done on MacConkey and Triple Sugar Iron (TSI) agar. MacConkey agar is a differential and selective medium used to identify Gram-negative from Gram-positive and lactose fermenting from lactose nonfermenting organisms. MacConkey contains crystal violet and bile salts that inhibit the growth of Grampositive bacteria and will identify lactose-fermenting bacteria ¹⁰. TSI agar is a differential medium used to identify bacteria based on fermentation of glucose, lactose, and sucrose, and on hydrogen sulfide (H₂S) production ¹¹. The six colonies were streaked for isolation onto MacConkey agar plates and TSI agar tubes. MacConkey plates were placed at room temperature in the dark for 48 hours of growth, and the TSI tubes were placed in an incubator for 48 hours at 37°C.

Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization

To prepare the bacterial samples for MALDI-TOF analysis, 1mL of LB broth was pipetted in eight different test tubes, one test tube per sample and one control. *Serratia marcescens* was used as a control for specificity in spectrum analysis. Next, each colony was picked from each sample with a sterile toothpick and placed in the test tube. The test tubes were placed on a shaker at room temperature for 24 hours for growth¹². On the MALDI-TOF target plate, 0.5 μ l of the bacterial suspension was mixed with a 0.5 μ l matrix solution that was composed of 0.1% trifluro acetic acid (TFA), 70% acetonitrile, and

saturation with alpha-cyano-hydroxy-cinnamic acid (ACCA). The dried droplet method was used for spotting on the MALDI-TOF plate. Mass spectra were acquired in linear mode over an m/z range from 0 to 5,000 Da. Mass spectra were calibrated using a standard solution composed of bradykinin (1060.2 Da) and neurotensin (1672.9 Da).

Results

Several types of bacteria were isolated from the gut contents of the honeybee. The blood and MacConkey agars were used to obtain the six different types of colonies grown. These colony types were sub-cultured for further analyses. Three colonies were selected from the MacConkey agar and the other three from blood agar. On the MacConkey agar plate, there were a few dark and light pink colonies and one larger orange/tan colony. On the blood agar plate, there were numerous small white round colonies and a few yellow/tan and orange/tan colonies (Table 1). Six colony types were streaked for isolation on blood agar to verify each type was unique and once again on LB agar plates to ensure purity of colonies and stored in a refrigerator for stock.

Table 1

Sample	Morphology	Gram-Stain	Agar Types	TSI
1a	Gray small round colonies	Gram (+), rod	Blood, LB	No growth
1b	White/cream small round colonies, lactose fermenter	Gram (-), rod	Blood, LB, MacConkey	No growth
2	Gray spreading colony, central raised area (on mac tiny colony non lactose)	Gram(-), rod	Blood, LB, MacConkey	Sucrose fermentation
3	Small tanish colony (on mac small non lactose)	Gram(+), rod	Blood, LB, MacConkey (very small)	No growth
4	White average size colony looks pure on blood	Gram(+), cocci	Blood, LB	No reactions
5	Spreading gray colony on blood (pure), growing well on mac	Gram(+), short/fat rod	Blood, LB, MacConkey	Glucose fermentation
6	Tan colony average size pure on blood, on mac it is small non lactose	Gram(+), short/fat rod	Blood, LB, MacConkey	Glucose fermentation

Table 1 Characteristics of the main colony types found. Colonies were tested for Biochemical reactions using MacConkey and Triple Sugar Iron agar. Colonies were also gram stained to identify the shape and whether they were gram positive or negative.

The six different pure colony types were tested for biochemical reaction on MacConkey and TSI agar for characterization. When looking at sample 1, there were two types of colonies present on the blood agar and only one on the MacConkey agar. Since this happened, the two colonies (sample 1a and 1b) needed to be streaked for isolation on MacConkey to identify which one could grow on MacConkey agar. Sample 1b, 2, 3, 5, and 6 all grew on MacConkey agar. The MacConkey agar also showed that sample 1b is a lactose fermenter. The TSI was able to identify glucose, lactose, and sucrose fermentation in bacteria. None of the bacteria were capable of producing H2S gas or other gases which was also tested with the TSI. Sample 4 had no positive reaction on TSI agar. Samples 2, 5, and 6 all had a reaction indicating they ferment glucose. Sample 2 reacted, signifying it was a sucrose or lactose fermenter; however, since it did not show that is was a lactose fermenter on MacConkey, results suggest that it ferments sucrose and not lactose (Table 1).

Figure 2

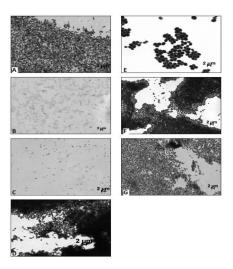


Figure 2 Gram staining results for sample 1a-6. (A) Sample 1a shows gram-positive rods. (B) Sample 1b shows gram-negative rods. (C) Sample 2 shows gram-negative rods. (D) Sample 3 shows gram-positive rods. (E) Sample 4 shows a yeast due to organism morphology. (F) Sample 5 shows gram-positive rods. These rods are different in that they are shorter and fatter in appearance compared to the others examined. (G) Sample 6 shows rods with gram variable reaction. Like sample 5 they are shorter and fatter in appearance.

Gram staining was done to identify the cell morphology and Gram reaction. All were rod- shaped except sample 4, which was rounded and of a typical yeast morphology. All bacteria were Grampositive except samples 2 and 1b. Some of the samples appeared to be Gram-negative since they grew on MacConkey agar, though stained Gram-positive. Sample 6 appears to be Gram-variable (Figure 2).

Table 2

Mass of Molecules from Bee Gut Bacteria													
	~1007 m/z	~1121 m/z	~1303 m/z	~1343 m/z	~1444 m/z	~1571 m/z	~1960 m/z	~2066 m/z	~2090 m/z	~2110 m/z	~2207 m/z	~2533 m/z	~2633 m/z
Sample 1a		X	X					X		X	X	X	X
Sample 1b		X	X					X		X	X	X	X
Sample2							X		X		X	X	X
Sample 3		X	X					X		X	X	X	X
Control	X	X		X	X	X							

Table 2 Samples were examined by MALDI-TOF. Samples 1a, 1b, 2, 3, and the control (Serratia marcescencs) had acceptable mass spectra to examine. There were several similarities and differences in masses among the samples. The table shows which samples had similar mass peaks on their mass spectra.

Figure 3

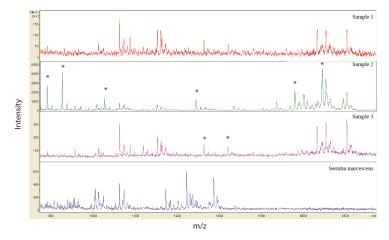


Figure 3 Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization Time of Flight mass spectra for samples 1-3 and the control (Serratia marcescens) using a matrix solution that was composed of 0.1% trifluro acidic acid (TFA), 70% acetonitrile, and saturation with alpha-cyano-hydroxy-cinnamic acid (ACCA). The peaks marked with asterisks correspond to unique peaks that are different from all the other samples.

MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry was able to provide a profile of cellular components, most likely peptides, based on masses over the region 800-2400 m/z. Mass spectrums were obtained for Sample 1a-3 and the control. Samples 1a, 1b, 3, and *S. marcescens* all have a peak around 1121 and 1303 m/z. Samples 1a, 1b, 2 and 3 have five peaks in common. These peaks are located at about 2066, 2110, 2207, 2534, and 2633 m/z. Mass specs for Samples 1a-3 are similar in appearance in some regions, except Sample 2 which is lacking peaks at 1122 and 1303 m/z. The control used, *S. marcescens*, does not have any peaks past 1575 m/z. The mass spec for *S. marcescens* show to be very different from the rest of the samples collected from the honeybee gut (Table 2, Figure 3).

Discussion

Biochemical reactions were done to help distinguish bacteria on the basis of carbohydrate fermentation. Fermentation is the process by which some bacteria derive energy from organic compounds in anaerobic conditions. During this process, energy is extracted from the oxidation of the organic compounds (sugars) with production of organic acids, alcohols, ketones and gases¹³. Some of the colonies had no reactions on MacConkey and TSI agar for fermentation. The MacConkey and TSI agar showed that colony samples 2, 5, and 6 produce positive reactions; therefore, they use at least one sugar for fermentation and get energy under anaerobic conditions. Several of the microbes have similar sugar fermentation characteristic patterns.

All microbes except for samples 1a and 4 grew on MacConkey agar. This is interesting, since after Gram staining only samples 1b and 2 appeared to be Gram-negative and only Gram-negative can grow on MacConkey agar. There are bile salts present in the MacConkey agar, which inhibit the growth of Gram-positive bacteria, but some have adapted and are able to grow and withstand the bile salts. Gram staining showed that sample 4 was a yeast and that all other bacteria have a rod morphology and are primarily Gram-positive. There are a few other types of Gram-positive bacteria that are capable of growing on MacConkey agar. Examples are *Enterococcus* and some species of *Staphylococcus*. These Gram-positive bacteria are able to tolerate bile salts, allowing them to grow on MacConkey agar. The

mechanism that allows these Gram-positive bacteria to withstand bile salts is unknown, but what is known is that this property is probably due to a combination of traits. The bacteria are not only overcoming damage to the membrane and DNA, but are also able to remove the bile salts with a pump. The removal of bile salts is important because it stops the damage that would lead to cell death¹⁴.

Previous research was done on the gut flora of Malaysian honeybees. That study revealed several viable types of *Enterococcus* bacteria. *Enterococcus* is a genus of lactic acid Gram-positive bacteria which are facultative anaerobic organisms ¹⁵. These organisms are capable of cellular respiration in both oxygen-rich and oxygen-poor environments. They are also tolerant of a wide range of environmental conditions. Bacteria grown in our study showed similar characteristics of the *Enterococci* in that they were able to withstand the bile salts in the MacConkey agar.

MALDI-TOF MS is important in profiling bacteria because it is fast, accurate, and reproducible. It is a soft ionization technique that allows the analysis of large organic biomolecules. MALDI-TOF MS can characterize the proteins that make up the bacteria, which helps identify microbes in the samples. As such, MALDI-TOF MS is able to characterize the chemical signatures of bacterial proteins for chemotaxonomic classification of bacteria¹⁶. It has been used to identify or differentiate bacteria by mass spectra of cells or cellular components. The MALDI-TOF mass spectral data obtained in our study were able to provide a few insightful findings. The spectral profiles of four of the samples were similar but unique. These spectra were compared to the profile obtained from the microbial control, S. marcescens, which proved to be different compared to the organisms we isolated from the honeybees, confirining that these profiles were not an artifact produced by the growth medium. The data indicate metabolic relatedness among the microbes. These results emphasize the utility of this approach in further identification of bacterial associated with honeybees.

Conclusion

We observed seven different microbes grown from the gut of honeybees from a healthy colony. Biochemical testing of those microbes utilized different microbiological media while biophysical profiling relied upon MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry. These data provided unique information on the bacteria isolated from the honeybee gut. We showed that four of the bacteria isolated can obtain energy from sugar fermentation. Through Gram staining, we showed one microbe isolated is a yeast. We were also able to observe the masses of the molecules that make up chemical fingerprints of bacteria through MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry. Now that the defining characteristics of these bacteria have been documented, future research can be shaped to characterize and compare microbes from healthy and diseased honeybee colonies using the techniques demonstrated in this research.

References

- ¹Cox-Foster, D., Conlan, S., Homes, E., Palacios, G., Evans, J., Moran, N., & Quan, P., & Lipkin, I. (2007). A metagenomic survey of microbes in honey bee colony collapse disorder. *Science*, *318*, 283-287.
- ²vanEngleddorp, D., Evans, J., Saegerman, C., Haubruge, E., & Nguyen, B, Frazier, M., Frazier, J., & Pettis, J. (2009). Collony collapse disorder: A descriptive study. *PLosONE*, 4(8), 1-17.
- ³News Services. (2012, January 8). Parasitic fly could explain bee dieoff. *Star Tribune*, p. A10.
- ⁴Bessin, R. (2001). *Varroa mites infesting honeybee colonies*. (Informally published manuscript). University of Kentucky College of Agriculture, Lexington, Kentucky. Retrieved from http://www.ca.uky.edu/entomology/entfacts/ef608.asp
- ⁵Bromenshenk, J., Henderson, C., Wick, C., Standford, M., & Zulich, A, Jabbour, R., Deshpande, S., & Cramer, R. (2010). Iridovirus and microsporidian linked to honey bee colony decline. *PLosONE*, *5*(10), 1-11.
- ⁶Mossel, D., Mengerink, W., & Scholts, H. (1962). Use of modified MacConkey agar medium for the selective growth and enumeration of enterobacteriaceae. Journal of Bacteriology, 84, 381.
- ⁷Hajna, A. (1945). Triple-sugar iron agar medium for the identification of the intestinal groupd of bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology*, 49(5), 516-517.

- ⁸Li, S., Guo, Z., Wu, H., Liu, Y., Yang, Z., & Woo, C. (2010). Rapid analysis of gram-positive bacteria in water via membrane filtration coupled with nanoprobe-based maldi-ms. *Analytical & Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 397, 2465-2476.
- ⁹Emonet, S., Shah, H., Cherkaoui, A., & Schrenzel, J. (2010).

 Application and use of various mass spectrometry methods in clinical microbiology. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, *16*(11), 1604-1613.
- ¹⁰See Mossel, Mengerink, and Scholts, "Modified MacConkey agar medium," 381.
- ¹¹See Hajna, "Triple-sugar iron agar medium," 516-517.
- 12Parisi, D., Magliulo, M., Paolo, N., Casale, M., Forina, M., & Roda, A. (2008). Analysis and classification of bacteria by matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization time-of-flight mass spectrometry and a chemometric approach. *Springer-Verlag*, 391(6), 2127-2134.
- ¹³Paustian, T. (2000). *Metabolism-fermentation*. (Unpublished manuscript). University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI. Retrieved from http://dwb.unl.edu/Teacher/NSF/C11/C11Links/www.bact.wisc.edu/microtextbook/metabolism/Fermentation.html
- ¹⁴Merritt, M., & Donaldson, J. (2009). Effect of bile salts on the DNA and membrane. *Journal of Medical Microbiology*, *58*, 1533-1541.
- ¹⁵Tajabadi, N., Mardan, M., Shuhaimi, M., & Abdul Manap, M. (2010). Isolation and identification of enterococcus sp. from honey stomach of. International *Journal of Probiotics and Prebiotics*, 6(2), 95-100.
- ¹⁶Lay, J. (2001). MALDI-TOF Mass Spectrometry of Bacteria. *National Center of Toxicological Research*, Food and Drug Administration, 20, 172-194.

Electron Microscopy Images Reveal Magnetic Properties

Matthew Bouc

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science

Chris Buelke

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science

Kirk Coughlin

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science

Thomas Youngbauer

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science

Abstract

Nanoalloys are a fairly new and highly appealing topic of study. Research has shown that different properties and characteristics may be found by adjusting the size and compositional differences during manufacturing. These alloy mixtures may yield unique, consistent nanoalloys that meet or exceed the desired effects, or show properties in common with different nanoalloys with similar crystal structures. Electric, thermodynamic, and magnetic applications are just some of the different areas that can be changed due to fine tuning a nanoalloy's size and composition.

Nanomagnets are one of the next big investments in the electronic world. Current applications include high-energy-product permanent magnets, hard disk storage technology, and innovations in the field of medicine. It is well known that transistors have rapidly shrunk in size over the past few decades. However, shrinking the size of usable magnets has been difficult. Currently, there is a large field of research that seeks to find affordable, powerful, and effective nanosized magnets.

A procedure for characterization of nanomaterials was established, including determining the spacing between planes of atoms in a nanomagnet to determine its crystal structure as well as comparing

properties of nanomagnets with different elemental combinations.

*Keywords: nanostructures · magnets · nanomagnets · magnetic properties ·

HRTEM

Introduction

It has been shown that differences exist in properties between bulk material and the same material with nanosized dimensions. The alloy composition of bulk metals affects the characteristics displayed by that metal as can be seen in the different types of steels that exist. Simply by altering the alloy composition of the steel, properties such as strength, malleability, and ductility change. On the other hand, nanoalloy research has shown that properties of the same material on the nanoscale may be affected by many different aspects (Ferrando et al. 2008). Based on the desired results, there are specific alloy mixtures that yield compositions and sizes that show properties that are different from bulk material of similar make up. In fact there is also evidence supporting the belief that nanoalloys have compositions and sizes that yield results similar to different bulk materials. Certain sizes of nanoalloy clusters may be more suited to certain properties based on having similar crystal structures (Ferrando et al. 2008).

Being a nanoalloy, nanomagnets will change properties based on the alignment of their atoms, or crystal structure. The crystal structure may change configurations based on the process of creation as well as from the composition of the material. Because properties of materials change when atoms are aligned in different manners, knowing the crystal structure of nanomagnets and their resulting properties is a huge step in characterizing them.

In some studies, it has been shown that the L10 crystal structure (Figure 1) for nanoclustered alloys has high magnetocrystalline anisotropy, or naturally occurring differences in the magnetic field. The Iron-Platinum, FePt, alloy exhibits this property and is of special interest for its ability to resist temperature induced magnetic direction changes, or superparamagnetism (Klemmer et al. 2002). Anisotropy and superparamagnetism are only two properties affected by structure; indexing these properties (and many others) and their related structure will be quite useful in the production process.

To expedite this process, a method for indexing, or measuring, nanomagnet structures needed to be formed. One such method uses a

High Resolution Transmission Electron Microscope (HRTEM) to scan nanomagnet clusters. The HRTEM provides images at the nanoscale that show how the individual atoms of a material align together in layers. Utilizing this information, it is possible to calculate a 2D representation of a nanomagnet's crystal structure based upon its atomic structure.

Objective

The purpose of this research is to develop a method in which an HRTEM image can be taken of any nanomagnet and produce the information needed to define its crystal structure. The procedure currently employs the image processing program ImageJ to analyze the images taken by the HRTEM (Rasband 2011). The experimental measurements can be compared with theoretical values to provide the closest matching crystal structure. Future research will include defining properties of nanomagnets based on their observed crystal structure.

Figure 1

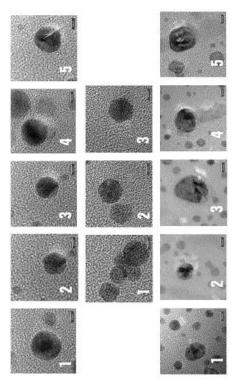


Figure 1: Nanomagnet samples: FeAu (left column), FePt (center column) and MnAu (right column).

Background

Images

Images for our analysis were obtained using a high resolution transmission electron microscope (HRTEM). The HRTEM works by transmitting a beam of electrons through a thin sample, in this case a nanocluster (Figure 2). After the electron beam has transmitted through the sample and interacted with the crystal structure, the beam is focused through an electromagnetic lens and projected onto the viewing screen. The current state of the art HRTEM allows for a resolution as small as 0.047 nm. With resolutions on such a small scale, individual atoms can be viewed or imaged.

Figure 2



Figure 2: Diagram of the inner workings of a Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM).

Fourier Transform

The Fourier Transform is a formula that defines a wave by the summation of frequencies of periodic functions. The Fourier Transform in physics is used as a compilation of frequencies at different amplitudes that define a wave. To simplify this, it can be compared to playing an instrument. A Fourier Transform of a musical chord would be all the notes that comprise it. In our use, the equation for the transform of some function is defined as:

$$F(t) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} a_n e^{2\pi i (\frac{nt}{T})}$$

where T is the period and a_n is the coefficient of the individual function. However, a Fourier Transform is time consuming and math intensive. Instead, a Fast Fourier Transform (FFT) can be performed using the ImageJ program (Rasband 2011). The results will be very similar but time is saved and human errors greatly limited.

A diffraction image based on interference is produced in a HRTEM during image formation. However, it is possible to access a mathematical copy by transforming the HRTEM image. The image's (FFT) illuminates the periodic nature of the nanomagnets, as would a diffraction image. On the atomic level, atoms reside in planes, which show periodicity. The FFT represents the inverse distance between these planes. Using this relationship, the FFT thus helped determine the distance between the planes in the crystal lattice.

Proposed Structures

For an alloy composed of two elements represented as variables and Aa, Bb the structures looked as follows:

Figure 3

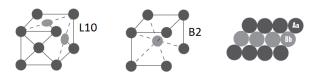


Figure 3: Generic alloy structure.

Therefore the calculated distances between planes of elements were of the square pyramid height c, where a is the atomic radius.

Figure 4

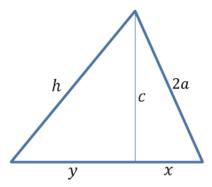


Figure 4: Dimensions of atomic planes.

Figure 5

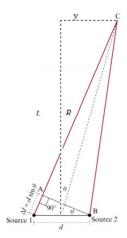


Figure 5: Diagram of Bragg's Law, where (L) is the perpendicular distance between the slide/crystal, (R) is the straight distance from the slide/crystal to point C, (d) is the distance between parallel slits/planes, (ΔI) is the path length difference that wave AC travels compared to wave BC, θ is the angle between the perpendicular line L and the straight line R, (λ) is the wavelength of the electron/electromagnetic beam, (y) is the between the screen center and C and (n) is the n'th maximum that C is from the screen center.

D-Spacing Equations

Our calculations were based off of Bragg's Law, which is defined as:

$n\lambda = 2d \sin\theta$

This equation comes from the diffraction triangle in Figure 5 where the leg is drawn so that it is equal to an integer number of wavelengths. This shows that when the two diffracted rays coming from two sources meet when they are in phase, constructive interference occurs and a maximum in the diffraction pattern is then shown on the screen at point. The relationship, then, is that when the actual diffraction pattern is projected, there is a direct relation from the pattern of maximums to the FFT.

The spacing represents the plane spacing in the material through which the wave is diffracted. This is the most essential element of this diagram. Using the HRTEM images, we were able to calculate the plane spacing of the sample.

Plane Spacing

The plane spacing is important because it describes the structure of the sample used to create the diffraction. On a molecular level, the plane spacing is relative to the size of the atoms in the structure, but their 'packing' can vary. This packing can affect the atomic spacing. This is important to determine because different plane spacings will yield different properties. To index the images, we compared theoretical plane spacings to experimental measurements. We made the following assumptions:

- 1. Crystal structures are either L10 or B2,
- Like atoms form planes. Layers alternate. For example, Mn/ Au/Mn/Au planes,
- 3. The structures can be modeled as cubic, to the first order, due to similarity in atomic radii for Fe, Au, Pt and Mn.

Figure 6

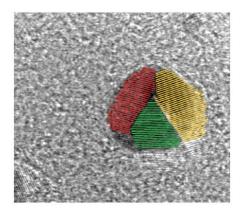


Figure 6: HRTEM image of FeAu nanomagnet. The colored lines are not a product of the imaging technique but were instead added to emphasize the multifaceted nature of this particular nanomagnet.

Figure 7

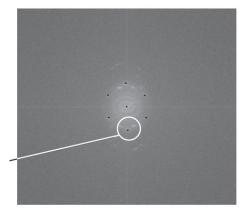


Figure 7: FFT image using ImageJ

Method

Step 1

First, we drew lines along rows of atoms and measured the perpendicular distance across them.

Step 2

Next, we took the FFT of the image and hovered our cursors over bright spots in Image J, revealing the real-space distance between the corresponding planes.

Step 3

Finally, we looked at the plot profile– Image J creates an intensity vs position plot from which peaks can be counted and measured– for each image.

Figure 8

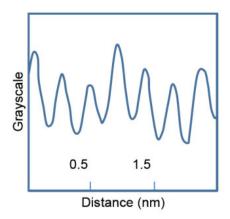


Figure 8: Plot vs. Intensity graph of an HRTEM image of a nanomagnet using ImageJ.

Since materials are 3-dimensional, there are many planes that cannot be drawn without multiple images from different angles of the particles. Planes are most often described by a set of three values which describe vectors in 3D space. These vectors identify three points which then form a plane. Almost any plane drawn through a homogeneous sample will yield a repeating

pattern of atoms. If one were to identify the structure in a sample, the pattern can be repeated to redraw the entire structure.

Step 4

Additionally, first and second order Brillouin Zones were performed on each image. An example of the Brillouin Zone analysis shows how first and second zones were formed. The sample FeAu 1 FFT is the nearest to a symmetric hexagon.

Figure 9

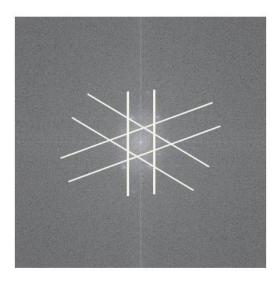


Figure 9: First and second order Brillouin Zones of the FFT of the FeAu 1 nanomagnet.

Analysis of Nanomagnets

The equation for distance of the plane was derived to understand the relationship between the various dimensions of the nanomagnet. The ImageJ program was used to analyze the image of the nanomagnet. Using basic geometry, the experimental and theoretical distance between planes was calculated for the nanomagnet. The experimental distance between planes was calculated by each research team member and averaged to be 0.201nm. The theoretical distance between planes of

cobalt and tungsten, being two atomic radii, was determined to be 0.27 nm. Since both cobalt and tungsten have nearly identical atomic radii, not knowing where each was in the image had negligible effects on the calculations. The reciprocal-space distance from the FFT center to the inner ring was calculated to be $2.2 \ nm^{-1}$. The reciprocal-space distance from the FFT center to the outer ring was calculated to be $4 \ nm^{-1}$.

Results

After gathering the data, first and second order Brillouin Zones were performed on each images' FFT, shown in Table 1. Besides the FeAu 1 image (as shown in figure 9) the other first-zone hexagons were more distorted. This suggests one of two things: the viewing direction is not normal to the (111) plane or the viewed crystal face is a distorted version of the (111) plane. Table 1 documents the asymmetrical Brillouin zones through geometry.

_	-			_
΄.	'a	ы	\mathbf{a}	1

FeAu 1	FeAu 2	FeAu 3	FeAu 4	
0.204	0.208	0.211	0.219	
*	*	*	*	
FePt 1				
0.219				
*				
	MnAu 2	MnAu 3		MnAu 5
	0.206	0.191		0.213
	*	*		*

Figure 1: Elemental composition of nanomagnets, their experimental plane spacing measurements and their brillouin zones.

Summary

Experimental measurements of the plane spacing in FeAu, FePt and MnAu nanomagnets are in agreement with the theoretical plane spacing model. Measured Brillouin Zones show evidence that the observed plane is an FCC (111). Zones from some samples were inconclusive.

References

- Ferrando R, Jellinek J, Johnston RL (2008) Nanoalloys: From Theory to Applications of Alloy Clusters and Nanoparticles. *American Chemical Society*, 108, 3, 845-910.
- Klemmer TJ, Shukla N, Liu C, Wu XW, Svedberg EB, Mryasov O, Chantrell RW, Weller D(2002) Structural studies of L10 FePt nanoparticles. *American Institute of Physics*, 81, 12, 2220-2222.
- Rasband, W (2011) ImageJ (Version 1.44p) [Computer software]. National Institutes of Health, USA. Available from http://imagej.nih.gov/ij
- Zhou R, Wei X, He K, Shield JE, Sellmyer DJ, Zeng XC (2011) Theoretical and Experimental Characterization of Structures of MnAu Nanoclusters in the Size Range of 1-3 nm. *ACS Nano*, 5, 12, 9966-9976.

Parental Attitudes towards Children with Perinatal HIV/AIDS

Olivia Schuenke

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Houa Lee

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Abstract

Living with HIV/AIDS is a unique problem because people have to deal not only with the virus itself but also with reactions from peers within their environment (Macek & Matkovic, 2005). The participants in the current study were 16 parents (15 female and one male) at a Midwestern university child and family study center. The purpose of our study was to promote acceptance and inclusion towards people with HIV/AIDS. This nonrandom pilot study investigated parental attitudes about children having contact in a school setting with a child who has perinatal HIV/AIDS. Informed by literature and Ecological Theory, we hypothesized that this sample of parents of school-aged children would be overall more accepting towards persons with perinatal HIV/AIDS given their higher education levels accessing a university child and family study center where many parents are faculty at the university or professionals in the community. We statistically analyzed our survey data using frequencies, mean comparisons, and a reliability analysis. Our findings supported our hypothesis. Implications for practitioners include starting HIV/AIDS education early in the school environments, ensuring maximum safety during interaction between children both with and without HIV/AIDS, providing easily understood general education about perinatal HIV/AIDS, and avoiding discrimination against children or families who have family members with HIV/AIDS. We would recommend that future researchers investigate the attitudes

of teachers, children, and parents with varying education levels towards the virus to foster an inclusive environment for all children. *Keywords: Children, HIV, AIDS, Childcare*

Living with HIV/AIDS is a unique problem because people have to deal not only with the virus itself but also with reactions from peers within their environment (Macek & Matkovic, 2005). The virus known as HIV, which stands for the Human Immunodeficiency Virus, causes AIDS; AIDS stands for Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (Spears, 2006). Perinatal HIV/AIDS is a term used to describe the transmission of HIV from mother to child. This mother to child transmission can occur during pregnancy, labor and delivery, or breastfeeding (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention [CDC], 2007). Many of the studies conducted on HIV/AIDS afflicted children have shown that schools and parents alike have no choice but to accept the integration of children with HIV/AIDS in the same classroom. Studies have also shown that incorporation of HIV/AIDS related education in the classroom is beneficial to children who have peers with HIV/AIDS (Bhana, 2010).

While the need for research in the area of perinatal HIV/ AIDS is abundant, little research has been conducted to focus on how parents and children alike may react to an encounter with a peer who has perinatal HIV/AIDS. Lack in research and education contribute to the absence of communication on the topic of HIV/ AIDS. Communication about HIV/AIDS between parent and child can change the attitudes and negative stereotypes surrounding the virus. Proper communication increases awareness and an interest in the need for discussion about HIV/AIDS. We specifically chose to research the attitudes of parents towards children with perinatal HIV/AIDS because stigmas surrounding other means of transmission may cause conflicting perceptions by our participants. Research has also demonstrated that among teachers and parents, there was a correlation between educational level and attitudes associated with HIV/AIDS. Those with a lower educational level, such as having a high school degree, have shown less understanding of persons with HIV/AIDS than those who had a higher educational

Children HIV/Aids 175

degree (Macek & Matkovic, 2005). The current study was conducted at a Midwest university child and family study center and investigated parental attitudes toward perinatal HIV/AIDS.

Literature Review

A review of the literature was conducted to explore the relationship between parents' familiarity and their children's concept of HIV/AIDS through means of communication, education, and knowledge of the virus using the search engine Ebscohost. Many of the studies found that children's perception of people with HIV/AIDS were directly related to their parent's attitudes towards the virus.

Miller et al. (2011) researched the "Parents Matter Program!" This program taught parents how to talk to their pre-adolescent children on the topic of HIV prevention. The study revealed that parents play an exceptionally important role in communicating with their children about sexuality and HIV/AIDS. With this kind of communication between parents and their children, parents are able to understand the risks of sexual activity that are impacting today's youth. Parental attitudes towards HIV/AIDS can vary based on their own knowledge about the topic and their comfort level discussing it with their children.

In comparison, Barbosa (2008) investigated the stages parents or guardians have reached in discussing sex, sexuality, or HIV/AIDS prevention with their adolescent children. Family is an important vehicle to educate children on sexuality; however, parents reported that discussing sex or sexuality is a difficult task to do. A majority of these parents reported an interest in talking about sex/sexuality with their children. In contrast, the majority felt that their child would not be at risk of contracting HIV/AIDS; therefore, there was not a strong need to discuss the topic. Barbosa (2008) also found that education level was an important factor for the stages of communication; "low education level can be a difficult factor for dialog with children on sexuality, as well as for access to information on sex/sexuality and HIV/AIDS preventative measures," (p.1023). With an interest in discussion of HIV/ AIDS between parents and their children, Bhana (2010) examined what children, ages seven and eight, already knew about HIV/AIDS. The knowledge these children had towards HIV/AIDS was associated with

their knowledge of sex and gender. Many of the children thought of sex as the only transmission route, which accelerates the social stigmas related to sex, gender, and class of persons with HIV/AIDS. The study found that integration of HIV/AIDS related education is beneficial for children. The children in the school were found to be curious and interested about the topic of HIV/AIDS. Many of the children believed not only blood but dirt and disease were transmitters of the virus.

After we reviewed the literature about communication between parents and their children regarding HIV/AIDS and sexuality, we were interested in what the literature said regarding how children's school choices were impacted by the attitudes of teachers, parents, and their peers. Spears (2006) determined that HIV/AIDS afflicted children's school choices were based on the educator's preparedness and education about the virus. The number of children with perinatal HIV/AIDS entering schools is predicted to increase. Because of this increase, it is becoming more important that both parents and educators are prepared to discuss the topic of HIV/AIDS. In this particular study, the following topics were recommended for parent/educator preparedness: overview of HIV/AIDS in school children, HIV/AIDS demographics and incidences, legal issues, medical and psychosocial issues, special education issues, biases and barriers, school policy, knowledge base, and training level, and implications for practice.

In comparison to the research that was conducted by Spears (2006), Macek and Matkovic (2005) examined the attitudes of teachers, students, and parents towards having HIV-positive students in the classroom. "The school is an integral part of direct involvement of a person's environment regardless of HIV status or any other special needs. Stigmas towards people with HIV/AIDS originate from the lack of knowledge of transmission of the virus. By using the school system as a starting base, it can assist with developing positive attitudes towards the integration of HIV-positive students into all classrooms." Macek and Matkovic (2005)

The current literature illustrated that there was miscommunication between parents and children in discussing issues regarding sexuality and that there were signs of negative attitudes towards persons with HIV/AIDS. The gap in the literature did not adequately address what those specific attitudes were and reasons why a person, and more specifically

Children HIV/Aids 177

a parent, would express negative attitudes towards those with HIV/AIDS, especially towards young children with perinatal HIV/AIDS.

Theoretical Framework

The theory used to explain this study was the Family Ecology Theory by Urie Bronfenbrenner (Paquette &Ryan 2001). This theory examined children's development through his or her experiences and environment. This theory is composed of four layers that describe each environment and how it impacts the child's development. The four layers of development include microsystem, mesosystem, exosystem, and macrosystem. The microsystem is the layer that is closest to the child and provides the most direct contact. The contacts include the school system, family, neighborhood, and childcare environments. The mesosystem provides the interaction between one or more aspects of the child's microsystem. The exosystem involves an environment in which the child does not directly function. The macrosystem is thought of as the outer layer of the child's development. This layer has influence throughout all of the other layers. Laws, cultural values, and customs may impact resources available for the child.

Family Ecology Theory acknowledges the interaction of a person's environments on their attitudes and behaviors. This helped us to predict that parents with access to resources such as educational materials, community centers, and interpersonal relationships with people who have HIV/AIDS would be more likely to have positive attitudes toward the virus.

Purpose Statement

The purpose of this study was threefold: 1) to examine the parental attitudes toward children who have perinatal HIV/AIDS, sampling parents of young children attending a child and family study center; 2) to develop a reliable survey instrument to measure attitudes of parents of young children that may encounter a peer with the HIV/AIDS virus; and, 3) to open doors for future researchers to learn more about parental attitudes towards children with perinatal HIV/AIDS and what factors may influence facilitating a more inclusive learning environment.

The question central to this study was, "what are the attitudes of parents of young children who may potentially encounter a peer with perinatal HIV/AIDS?" We predicted that parental attitudes would be more positive since many parents accessing the child and family study center are faculty at the university or professionals in the community. This hypothesis is based upon evidence from both literature and theory. The literature demonstrated that the school system is an integral part of a person's learning environment; however, communication on HIV/AIDS is lacking within the educational system. Literature has shown that the more education a person has, the more accepting their attitudes would be towards persons with HIV/AIDS.

Method

Participants

This study was conducted at a Midwestern university child and family study center. The participants in this study were all parents of children who were currently attending the child and family study center. There were 15 females and 1 male who filled out a self-administered questionnaire. The male participant was 34+ years old. The female participants consisted of one participant between the ages of 22-25, four between 30-33 years old, and eleven 34+ years old. One participant had a high school degree; nine had a college degree, and six chose "other" and filled in various post-baccalaureate degrees. As for knowing an individual with HIV/AIDS, five of the participants answered "yes".

Research Design

We used a cross-sectional research design in order to capture attitudes of the parent participants at one point in time. Self-administered questionnaires were used for data collection. The rationale for using this method was that it was low cost and facilitated a rapid return for the time constraints of the class. This pilot study used a non-random, purposive sampling design, and was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB). The ethical protection of human subjects was provided through the completion of the IRB's Human Subjects training.

Data Collection Instrument

The survey was designed to investigate attitudes of parents who had a young child that may have encountered a peer in a child Children HIV/Aids 179

care setting with perinatal HIV/AIDS. The questionnaire included a brief description of the study, definition of any terms not commonly known, risks and benefits, time commitment, confidentiality, voluntary participation, our contact information and supervising professor's contact information, and instructions for completing the survey.

The survey consisted of four demographic questions regarding the participants' gender, age, educational level obtained, knowledge of anyone who currently has or formerly had HIV/AIDS, and ten closed-ended statements based on a 5-point Likert scale. The Likert scale was used to measure the intensity of the participants' attitudes ranging from one (strongly disagree) to five (strongly agree). There was space provided at the end of the survey for participants to add additional comments about the survey or any additional information they wanted to express. Statements and questions were informed by the literature on perception of HIV/AIDS and Family Ecology Theory.

The survey instrument had both face validity and content validity because the director reviewed our instrument. Face validity refers to the extent that there is a logical correlation between the survey statements and the research question as well as concepts reviewed within the literature. The survey demonstrated face validity since the statements and questions within the survey were all inspired by literature and related to the attitudes of parents concerning their children having a peer with perinatal HIV/AIDS in the same classroom. Content validity refers to the degree in which the instrument statements addressed the breadth of concepts within the literature reviewed. The survey statements addressed the comfort level of engagement of children who have HIV/AIDS in a school setting, comfort level of interaction with one's own child and another child who has HIV/AIDS, and level of comfort in educating or communicating about sexuality or HIV/AIDS. The survey was piloted to the director of the child and family study center to assess the clarity and relevance of the statements. The director only requested change of the terminology being used between "day care" and "child care".

Procedure

Our survey process began when we decided to use parents who had young children in a child and family study center as our sample. After initial contact with the director of the child and family study center, we explained the purpose of our survey and asked for permission to survey the parents of that particular child and family study center. We received permission from the director to survey the parents through paper copy surveys. Eighty paper surveys were printed and distributed by hand to the mailboxes of each student on Monday, March 19th, 2012. Parents were asked to fill out the surveys and return them to a confidential box located in the lobby of the child and family study center. Data collection ended on Friday, March 23rd, 2012. To keep surveys and participants confidential, each survey was only given a number.

For each survey, the parent was encouraged to first read the implied consent emphasizing voluntary participation and confidentiality. Every survey included the researchers' contact information, supervisor information, and IRB approval stamp. Once the surveys were collected from the child and family study center, they were removed from the confidential box. Data collection was completed at this point; 16 completed surveys were returned to the confidential box located in a locked office of the child and family study center.

Data Analysis Plan

The data was first "cleaned" by checking for any missing data on the surveys. The surveys were then "coded" using three letter acronyms for each demographic variable: gender (GEN); age (AGE); education (EDU); knowledge of persons with HIV/AIDS (KNO). Each survey statement was also given a three letter acronym: I feel comfortable talking about sexuality with my child (COM); I feel uncomfortable toward children with perinatal HIV/AIDS (UNC); I have had, or plan to have, some kind of communication with my child about HIV/AIDS (PLA); children with perinatal HIV/AIDS should be able to attend any and all schools (PER); parents should be informed of any student with HIV/AIDS (INF); students should be informed of any student with HIV/AIDS (STU); students with perinatal HIV/AIDS should be taught in a different classroom than students who do not have perinatal HIV/AIDS (CLA); if my child has a peer with perinatal HIV/AIDS, I would want their teacher to educate my child about the virus (POS); parents should be worried if their child Children HIV/Aids 181

is interacting with another student who has perinatal HIV/AIDS (WOR); I would feel uncomfortable with my child playing outside of the classroom with a peer who has perinatal HIV/AIDS (OUT).

The data was analyzed using the computer program Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS). Since groups were not compared, the data analysis included: frequencies, mean comparisons, and a Chronbach's Alpha reliability analysis.

Results

The computer program Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS) was used to analyze the data. The summary of analyses in this section included a frequency distribution and mean comparisons. Results indicated that there was no missing data. Based on the literature, we hypothesized that parents would have positive attitudes towards their children's peers with perinatal HIV/AIDS given their more advanced educational level accessing a university child and family study center. All but one of our participants had at least a Bachelor's degree college level education. Our findings supported our hypothesis. Evidence for this is found in the Frequency Distribution, Table 1.

Frequency distribution: For variables (UNC), (STU), (CLA) and (WOR), the majority of respondents disagreed or strongly disagreed that they felt uncomfortable toward children with perinatal HIV/ AIDS; that students should be informed of any student with HIV/ AIDS; that students with perinatal HIV/AIDS should be taught in a different classroom than students who do not have perinatal HIV/AIDS; and that parents should be worried if their child is interacting with another student who has perinatal HIV/AIDS. For variables (PLA), (PER) and (POS), the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed that they have had, or plan to have some kind of communication with their child about HIV/AIDS; that children with perinatal HIV/AIDS should be able to attend any and all schools; and that if their child had a peer with perinatal HIV/AIDS, they would want the teacher to educate their child about the virus. For variable (COM), the majority of respondents neither agreed nor disagreed that they felt comfortable talking about sexuality with their child. For variable (INF), the respondents were divided between strongly disagreed or strongly agreed that parents should be informed of any student with HIV/AIDS. For variable (OUT), the respondents were divided between disagreed and strongly disagreed that they would feel uncomfortable with their child playing outside of the classroom with a peer who has perinatal HIV/AIDS. Mean comparisons revealed similar results.

Table 1
Frequency Distribution

Variable						
	SD	D	NA/ND	A	SA	Total
COM	6.3%	0.0%	37.5%	25.0%	31.3%	100.0%
UNC	43.8%	31.3%	12.5%	12.5%	0.0%	100.0%
PLA	6.3%	6.3%	12.5%	37.50%	37.5%	100.0%
PER	6.3%	0.0%	6.3%	18.8%	68.8%	100.0%
INF	25.0%	18.8%	18.8%	12.5%	25.0%	100.0%
STU	31.3%	18.8%	25.0%	18.8%	6.3%	100.0%
CLA	50.0%	25.0%	12.5%	12.5%	0.0%	100.0%
POS	6.3%	6.3%	37.5%	6.3%	43.8%	100.0%
WOR	31.3%	25.0%	12.5%	18.8%	12.5%	100.0%
OUT	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	6.3%	18.8%	100.0%

Note. (COM)=I feel comfortable talking about sexuality with my child, (UNC)=I feel uncomfortable toward children with perinatal HIV/AIDS, (PLA)=I have had, or plan to have, some kind of communication with my child about the HIV/AIDS virus, (PER)=Children with perinatal HIV/AIDS should be able to attend any and all schools, (INF)=Parents should be informed of any student with an HIV/AIDS positive status, (STU)=Students should be informed of any student with an HIV/AIDS positive status, (CLA)=students with perinatal HIV/AIDS should be taught in a different classroom than students who do not have perinatal HIV/AIDS, (POS)=If my child has a perinatal HIV/AIDS positive peer, I would want their teacher to educate my child about the virus, (WOR)=Parents should be worried if their child is interacting with another student who has perinatal HIV/AIDS, (OUT)=I would feel uncomfortable with my child playing outside of the classroom with a peer who is perinatal HIV/AIDS positive.

A reliability analysis was run to indicate if the ten variables were a reliable index to measure the major concept: parental attitudes towards children with perinatal HIV/AIDS. Cronbach's Alpha is a measure

Children HIV/Aids 183

of reliability and in this analysis was 0.781. This value indicated that the survey questions were a reliable measure of major concept.

Discussion

Because perinatal HIV/AIDS in a child care setting is becoming more prevalent, it is important to recognize the biases and barriers that children face to be able to facilitate inclusion. The literature supported that advanced education facilitated more accepting attitudes of parents (Barbosa, 2008; Macek & Matkovic, 2005). We found support for our hypothesis that parents in a university child and family study center would have overall positive attitudes towards their children interacting with a peer who has perinatal HIV/AIDS given their higher education levels accessing a university child and family study center where many parents are faculty at the university or professionals in the community.

To measure attitudes, our study focused the survey statements on the main areas of: communication, information, and interaction level. In feeling comfortable talking about sexuality with their child, the majority of respondents (37.5%) felt neutral and neither agreed nor disagreed. However, when asked if they have had, or plan to have some kind of communication with their child about HIV/AIDS, the majority of respondents (75%) agreed and or strongly agreed. This suggests that even though parents wanted to eventually discuss the topic of HIV/AIDS with their children, they are still unsure about the topic of sexuality. Since a common way of transmission of HIV/AIDS is through sexual activity, this can pose a problem for parents who want to discuss HIV/AIDS but feel unsure about discussing sexuality. When parents educate their children about HIV/AIDS, the sexual aspect is adjusted developmentally to the child's age (Miller et al., 2011).

Parents were asked whether or not they wanted the teacher to educate their child about HIV/AIDS; many of the parents (43.8%) responded strongly agree. If there is going to be exposure to a virus, education is a sensible method to let young children know about the causes, risks, and precautions. Bhana 2010, used child participants and how they ascribe meaning to HIV/AIDS; several children talked about blood as a contagion. In their simple words, there is a fear out of touching someone else's blood and that it is enough to give someone

HIV/AIDS. Children do not always know the causes of transmission, but through their experience of listening to the media or seeing others, they have shown some type of awareness in contracting the virus.

In the area of interaction, the majority of respondents (75%) disagreed or strongly disagreed that students with perinatal HIV/AIDS should be taught in a different classroom than students who do not have perinatal HIV/AIDS. Parents also thought that children with perinatal HIV/AIDS should be able to attend any and all schools; the majority of respondents (87.6%) agreed or strongly agreed. There is a strong indication that students with or without perinatal HIV/AIDS should not be discriminated against and should have access to an education within the general population. This is also supported by Macek and Matkovic's study in which the participants showed positive attitudes towards the integration of children with HIV/AIDS into regular schools with the appropriate education (2005). With this educational support, it should be considered safe that students with perinatal HIV/AIDS can still be integrated in the same schools and classrooms with other students who do not have the virus. On a more direct level of interaction, the majority of respondents (50%) disagreed or strongly disagreed that they would feel worried if their child was interacting with another student who has perinatal HIV/AIDS. Lastly, the parents were asked if they felt uncomfortable toward children with perinatal HIV/AIDS in general; the majority of respondents (75.1%) disagreed or strongly disagreed. Through these questions in particular, parents seem to have a positive attitude toward their children interacting with peers who have perinatal HIV/AIDS in an educational setting.

The largest difference of opinion was whether or not parents felt they should be informed of a student in their children's classroom who may have HIV/AIDS. 25% of participants strongly agreed that they should be informed of students with HIV/AIDS and 25% of participants strongly disagreed that they should be informed of students with HIV/AIDS. This posed an interesting split in opinion on the confidentiality aspect of HIV/AIDS status.

We believe that these positive attitudes would only grow stronger through more education opportunities for parents, teachers, and children. We also believe parents who demonstrate positive attitudes towards children who have perinatal HIV/AIDS around their own

Children HIV/Aids 185

children will help progress an understanding and acceptance of people who have the virus for future generations. The Family Ecology Theory's macrosystem focuses on the laws, cultural values, customs, and resources available to the child. These customs are passed down from generation to generation, and these direct attitudes of parents towards perinatal HIV/AIDS will directly impact the cultural values that are instilled in each child (Paquette & Ryan, 2001).

Limitations

The primary limitation of this pilot study was a small sample size, 16 parents out of 80-a 20% response rate. Another limitation included having a non-random sample which means we cannot generalize our findings beyond the sample. We were only able to conduct our research at one university child and family study center in the Midwest which does not account for regional differences. At this child and family study center, all but one of our respondents had at least a college education. Because of the similar education levels of our respondents, we were unable to make any correlations between education level and attitudes towards perinatal HIV. Another limitation of our study included participants who personally knew someone with HIV/AIDS. Only 5 of our 16 participants indicated knowing someone with HIV/AIDS.

Implications for Practitioners

After reviewing our findings, we understand that there are some parents who would like their children to be educated by teachers about HIV/AIDS if they have a peer who has perinatal HIV/AIDS. Educators should be prepared and trained in the safe practices when dealing with students who may have HIV/AIDS. Educators should encourage communication between parent and child about HIV/AIDS to enforce a positive image of peers with perinatal HIV/AIDS. Because we want knowledge and education about HIV/AIDS to be taken seriously by children, education given to them should be taught in a way that is relatable and easily understood. Education about HIV/AIDS may be presented to children through age appropriate books, stories, plays, and pictures. Also, some respondents to our survey specified a concern that children and families who had a child with HIV/AIDS should not

be singled out or discriminated against. A general concern about the overall safety of students was noted, but parents felt that with basic education about the virus, this concern could become minimized.

Implications for future researchers

It is recommended that future research would include a random, large, national sample in order to be able to generalize the findings nationwide. While our sample was small, we hope to help open doors for future researchers to learn more about the attitudes towards children with perinatal HIV/AIDS. We would recommend learning not only about parental attitudes, but also learning about the attitudes of teachers and children towards the virus. Future researchers may also look into investigating more about why these attitudes are formed and how they relate to stereotypes and negativity surrounding HIV/AIDS. Future researchers could look into positive and age appropriate ways parents feel their children can be educated about the virus. With education and communication about perinatal HIV/AIDS, the concern of transmission in the classroom can be lessened. Future researchers may also look into surveying diverse types of child and family study centers with parents who have many different education levels. The literature suggested that education level had an impact on attitudes towards HIV/AIDS (Barbosa, 2008).

Conclusion

Our findings revealed that most parents had a positive attitude towards perinatal HIV/AIDS. Parents felt that children who had perinatal HIV/AIDS should not be discriminated against and should be able to attend any and all schools. Also, many of our participants felt that HIV/AIDS status should be kept confidential. In general, little concern was shown by parents who had children who may interact with peers who had perinatal HIV/AIDS. With HIV/AIDS related education being introduced in the school system, and with communication about the virus between parents, educators, and children, we hope to help eradicate the myths and stereotypes that surround persons with HIV/AIDS, promoting greater inclusion.

"My father was diagnosed with HIV when I was young. He raised five healthy children, but because of the lack of education

in our small town, we were all relentlessly teased. Children were afraid of us. I think even our teachers were unsure how to handle us. While I think education is incredibly important for children to learn about how HIV/AIDS is transmitted, I also cannot stress enough the need for those children and their family members who have HIV/AIDS to not be singled out or discriminated against. Kids really are so smart. A little education on the topic could really go a long way." - Respondent

References

- Barbosa, S., Pinheiro da Costa, P., & Cunha Vieira, N. (2008). Stages of change in parents' discussions with their children about HIV/ AIDS prevention. *Revista Latino-Americana de Enfermagem*, 16, 1019-1024.
- Bhana, D. (2010). How much do young children know about HIV/ AIDS? *Early Child Development & Care*, 180, 1079-1092. doi:10.1080/03004430902742633
- Centers for Virus Control and Prevention. (2007, October 16). Mother-to-child (perinatal) HIV transmission and prevention. Retrieved from http://www.cdc.gov/hiv/topics/perinatal/resources/factsheets/perinatal.htm
- Maček, M., & Matković, V. (2005). Attitudes of school environment towards integration of HIV-positive pupils into regular classes and knowledge about HIV/AIDS: Cross-sectional study. *Croatian Medical Journal*, 46, 320-325.
- Miller, K. S., Lin, C. Y., Poulsen, M. N., Fasula, A., Wyckoff, S. C., Forehand, R., & Armistead, L. (2011). Enhancing HIV communication between parents and children: Efficacy of the parents matter! program. AIDS Education & Prevention, 23, 550-563. doi:10.1521/aeap.2011.23.6.550
- Paquette, D., & Ryan, J. (2001, July 12). Bronfenbrenner's ecological systems theory. Retrieved from http://people.usd.edu/~mremund/bronfa.pdf
- Spears, E. H. (2006). Students with HIV/AIDS and school consideration. *Teacher Education Special Education*, 29, 213-224.

SPSS Inc. (1999). SPSS Base 10.0 for Windows User's Guide. SPSS Inc., Chicago IL.

Parents' Attitudes towards On-Site Child Care

Crystal Okerglicke

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Katy Stangl

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Abstract

There is a large body of research analyzing parents' participation in the labor force and the type of child care used in the United States, but very little is known about a trend in organizations that provides a different child care option for parents: on-site child care (Connelly, Degraff, & Willis, 2002). This nonrandom pilot study examined the attitudes of parents towards on-site child care by surveying 19 parents using an on-site facility at a small, Midwestern university. It was predicted that work/academic performance would be positively impacted because of using on-site child care and that the dependability of the on-site child care would positively impact parental satisfaction. Survey data was statistically analyzed and results indicate support for the first hypothesis. Implications for future research consist of using a larger and random sample to generalize findings. Implications for practitioners include considering adding on-site child care to their facility to decrease absenteeism and increase worker performance. Keywords: on-site child care, employer-sponsored child care, child care

Today, whether by choice or circumstance, many parents in the United States work. With child care being one of the primary functions of a family, this leaves a lot of parents looking for care for their children. In 2009, 44% of all families included children (sons, daughters, step-children, and adopted children) under the age of 18 (U.S. Department of Labor: Bureau of Labor Statistics [BLS],

2009). Within this group, 87.8% had an employed parent. In 58.9% of families consisting of married couples with children, both the mother and father were employed. Child care is a necessity for many of these working parents. When looking for child care Poms, Botsford, Kaplan, Buffardi, and O'Brien (2009) stated that parents are most satisfied with child care when there is a high level of communication between the child care facility and the parent and when the care is dependable. The cost of quality child care creates another concern for families, especially those with a low income for which the increasing cost of child care is likely unbearable. Most parents make an effort to choose a safe and nurturing environment for their children; however, child care in the United States is expensive. There is a large quantity of research analyzing parents participating in the labor force and the type of child care used in the United States, but very little is known about a new trend in organizations that provides a different child care option for parents called on-site child care (Connelly, Degraff, & Willis, 2002). On-site child care consists of child care programs that occur in facilities where parents are on the premises (Child Care Aware, 2006). Connelly, Degraff, and Willis (2004) declared that employers who offer child care benefits reported child care programs positively impact their workers' performance. This included a decrease in turnover, absenteeism, and recruitment costs. In addition to this, savings in wage costs made up a large percentage of employer benefits. The current study investigated parents' attitudes towards on-site child care at a facility located on the campus of a small, Midwestern university.

Literature Review

A review of the literature was conducted to determine the impact of on-site (employer-sponsored) child care on employees. Articles were retrieved from search engines EBSCOhost, JSTOR, and Project MUSE. The research studies unanimously identified the struggle between work and family when the employees have children (Connelly et al., 2002; Connelly et al., 2004; Goff, Mount, & Jamison, 1990; Morrissey & Warner, 2009; Poms et al., 2009).

Morrissey and Warner (2009) explored child care arrangements and the parents' experience with the employer's child care

voucher program. The sample was taken from a large university; employees with children completed questionnaires in order to gather information about their child care arrangements and their experience with the employer's child care voucher program. Results showed that non-recipients of the child care voucher program, those whose children were not in formal care but with other caregivers, reported greater satisfaction with child care arrangements than the voucher recipients. Although this study did not directly relate to on-site child care, it addressed relevant issues surrounding the use of employer-sponsored child care programs.

Poms et al. (2009) discussed the relationship between work-family conflict and child care satisfaction. In this study, data from two independent samples was collected through self-report surveys. Both samples consisted of employed mothers working 30 hours per week or more outside of the home, with one or more children in day care. Four factors of child care satisfaction were measured: caregiver attentiveness, communication, dependability, and child care-related financial considerations. Results showed that financial considerations predicted child care satisfaction to a greater extent than caregiver attentiveness, communication, and dependability.

Connelly et al. (2004) completed a study on employer-sponsored child care due to its attempt to reduce work-family conflict. Data was collected from three firms, two of which had on-site child care and one of which did not. A closed-ended qualitative format was used as a way to reduce responses that may be biased. Qualitative evidence proposed that as a result of on-site child care, worker performance improved, benefitting both the employees and firms.

An earlier study by Connelly et al. (2002) investigated onsite child care at three related firms, two of which offered an on-site child care facility. This study focused primarily on the factors for use of employer-based on-site child care. The data they collected through employee interviews indicated that many parents chose on-site care when available. In this study, the location, convenience, and reliability of the on-site care facility were factors for parents choosing the care. These findings also indicated that parents with two or more preschool-aged children preferred to have their children at the same center, and the child's age was not a significant factor for choosing a facility.

Goff et al. (1990) completed a study in 1990 which is still referenced in current literature because it focused specifically on on-site child care. The research was conducted at a large firm which had an on-site child care facility. They surveyed employees at the firm who were parents of children ages five and under. They received 62 surveys from parents who used the on-site center and 191 surveys from parents who did not. This facility cost employees about 80% of the market value of child care. Eight variables were studied: absenteeism, work/family conflict, primary responsibility for child care, availability of care for sick children, satisfaction with child care arrangements, supervisor support, number of children under the age of five, and use of a child care center at work. The results concluded that on-site child care was not shown to reduce absenteeism. The study also determined that two variables were related to child care concerns: satisfaction with care and supervisor support.

Research is limited that specifically addresses the benefits of onsite child care in the United States. Findings in the current literature included when and why parents would choose on-site child care (Connelly et al., 2002; Connelly et al., 2004; Goff et al., 1990), if parents valued the on-site care (Connelly et al., 2004), factors of child care satisfaction (Poms et al., 2009), and how a child care voucher program was used by employees (Morrissey & Warner, 2009). This current study aimed to contribute to the current body of literature in the United States. It specifically addresses student and worker performance, an extremely important aspect of on-site child care.

Theoretical Framework

The theory used to inform this study was the family ecology theory (Strong, DeVault, & Cohen, 2005). This theory assumes that families both impact and are impacted by their environment. The family ecology theory identifies four different environmental levels that impact the family. These include the microsystem, mesosystem, exosystem, and macrosystem. Included in the microsystem are the immediate settings and people that an individual is influenced by on a daily basis. Interactions between microsystems create the mesosystem. For example, an ill

child that needs care can cause a parent to miss work. The exosystem includes environments that influence the development of an individual, although the individual is not actively a part of those environments. An example of this is a spouse's employment situation which could limit the hours of parent-child interaction, negatively affecting the child. The societal and cultural laws, attitudes, beliefs, norms, and traditions make up the macrosystem. An example of this is that a family's cultural values may expect the mother to stay home and care for the children.

As applied to our study, this theory would predict that a parents' attitude towards child care would be impacted by many factors including the location and convenience of the child care facility. Parental attitudes would be affected by factors relating to on-site child care because according to this theory, child care and employment would both be in the mesosystem for the parent(s), and they would interact together to influence the parent(s).

Purpose Statement

The purpose of this study was first, to examine the attitudes of parents towards on-site child care; second, to develop a reliable survey instrument which measures those attitudes; and third, to increase the awareness of child care providers, employers, and universities of the potential impact of having an on-site child care center on their premises.

The research question investigated was "What are parents' attitudes towards on-site child care?" We predicted that the results would indicate that the use of on-site child care would positively impact the parents' academic/work performance. Further, we predicted that the dependability of the on-site care would positively impact parental satisfaction with the care. These hypotheses are based on evidence from different literature articles, as well as insight from theory.

Method

Participants

This study was conducted at a university in Northwestern Wisconsin. The participants were 19 parents utilizing the on-site child care facility; within this group, three of the parents were community members, nine were faculty/staff, and seven were students. Of our 19 participants, 16 were female, 2 were male, and one did not identify gender. One

individual was age 20-24 years old, six individuals were ages 25-30, and 12 individuals were over age 30. Participants were then asked how many children they had under the age of five in order to see how many children were not "school-aged" in the home, assuming that most children over the age of five would be in school instead of a child care facility. Eleven participants had one child under the age of five, five participants had two children under the age of five, two participants had three children under the age of five, and one participant had zero children under the age of five. Participants were also asked how many miles away from the facility they resided. Fifteen participants lived less than 15 miles away, three participants lived 15-29 miles away, and one lived more than 30 miles away.

Research Design

This non-random pilot study used a cross-sectional design in order to capture attitudes of parents at one point in time. Self-administered questionnaires were used for data collection. The rationale for using this method was that self-administered questionnaires are convenient, have a low cost and quick return of the data, and are best suited for gathering data within a university setting due to time constraints for data collection to complete the study within one semester.

The population for this study was parents who utilize on-site child care facilities in Northwestern Wisconsin. The sample used was the students and employees of the university who have their children enrolled at the on-site child care facility. The responses from community members were not used as the child care facility would not be considered on-site for them. The ethical protection of human subjects was provided through the completion of the Institutional Review Board's (IRB) human subjects training.

Data Collection Instrument

The survey was designed in order to investigate the attitudes that parents have towards on-site child care. The survey included a brief description of the study, definition of any terms not commonly known, risks and benefits, time commitment, confidentiality, voluntary participation, contact information of the researchers and supervisor, and instructions for completing the survey.

The survey consisted of five demographic questions regarding the participants' gender, age, student, employee, or community member status, number of children under the age of five, and distance from campus. It included 12 closed-ended statements based on a 5-point Likert scale used to measure the intensity of the participants' attitudes ranging from one (strongly disagree) to five (strongly agree). In addition to this, there were six open-ended questions that related specifically to the agency surveyed, along with an area for additional comments. Statements and questions were informed by the literature, family ecology theory, and feedback from the director and employees of the on-site child care facility.

The survey demonstrated face validity since most of the statements were inspired by literature addressing the attitudes of parents towards on-site child care. The criteria for content validity are met in that the instrument statements addressed the breadth of concepts within the literature having to do with on-site child care. The survey was piloted to the director of the child care facility surveyed and also to the staff at the facility to determine if they believed the survey would be clear to the parents who use their facility. The director and staff made suggestions to improve the clarity of the survey. They also made suggestions as to how the agency-specific questions could better fit the needs of the specific facility.

Procedure

We initiated contact with the director of the child care center by email, included information regarding our research topic, and asked for her collaboration. We met with the director to discuss the objectives of the research and specific information that would benefit the facility. Later, one of us met with the staff of the child care center to introduce the research, determine if there were any concerns, and to get ideas for statements/questions to be used on the survey. The survey was adjusted as appropriate according to the feedback.

A letter introducing the researchers and stressing the importance of reading the implied consent was attached to the printed surveys along with a sealable envelope. We met with the director of the child care center again to read through the implied consent and determine the best method of survey distribution. Approximately two weeks later, 74 surveys were distributed to the children's mailboxes and a sealed box

was left near the check-in area of the child care center for completed surveys. The box containing the 19 completed surveys was picked up four days later and locked at one of our homes until data analysis.

Data Analysis Plan

First, the data was "cleaned" and checked for any missing responses. The surveys were then "coded" using acronyms for each variable. All demographic questions were given a three letter acronym: Gender of the respondents (GEN); Age of the respondents (AGE); Student, faculty, or community member status (STS); Number of children under age five (CHI); Distance from residence to campus (DIS). Each survey statement was also given a three letter acronym: It is important for me to have my child on-site while I am at school or work (IMP); I am satisfied with the overall quality of care my child receives (QUA); The fees charged for on-site child care are reasonable (FEE); Having on-site child care available is convenient (CNV); I chose on-site child care because it is convenient (CHO); I chose on-site child care because it is high quality care and education (EDU); My on-site child care facility is dependable (DEP); I have other dependable options for child care (OPT); The hours of my on-site child care facility meet my needs (HRS); My child receives an adequate amount of attention from caregivers (ATN); My work and/or academic performance is positively impacted by having child care available on-site (PER); I am absent from work or school less frequently because I use on-site child care (ABS).

The computer program *Statistical Package for the Social Sciences* (SPSS) was used to analyze the data after it was collected, with the individual as the level of analysis. The data analysis included frequencies, mean comparisons, correlations, and a Cronbach's Alpha reliability analysis.

Results

The variables were subjected to statistical analyses including frequency distribution, correlations, and a reliability analysis. Support was found for our first hypothesis: Work and/or academic performance is positively impacted by having child care available on-site. Support was not found for our second hypothesis that the dependability of the on-site child care will positively impact parental satisfaction, as variables DEP and QUA were essentially measuring the same concept.

Support for the first hypothesis is demonstrated by 87.5% of respondents agreeing with the statement *My work and/or academic performance is positively impacted by having child care available on-site*. This is also supported by the literature. According to Connelly et al. (2004), on-site child care resulted in improvement of worker performance which benefits both the employees and the firm.

The frequency distribution showed no missing data. The distribution showed that the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed with all 12 following variables: Important for me to have child onsite; Satisfied with overall care received; Fees charged are reasonable; Having on-site care is convenient; Chose because it's convenient; Chose because of high quality care and education; Facility is dependable; Other dependable child care options; Hours meet my needs; Child receives adequate amount of attention; Work/academic performance is positively impacted; and Absent from work or school less frequently.

Although the number of participants for this study was below 50, for experimental reasons given that this is a pilot study, correlations were run on all 12 variables. Correlations between many variables showed large significant relationships.

Table 1: Pearson Correlation Matrix

Variable								
	IMP	QUA	FEE	СНО	EDU	DEP	OPT	HRS
CNV			0.816**					
DEP		1.000**						
HRS		0.618*			0.618*	0.618*		
ATN		0.683**			0.683**	0.683**		0.524*
PER	0.861**			0.642**				
ABS							-0.676**	

Note. IMP=It is important for me to have my child on-site while I am at school or work; QUA=I am satisfied with the overall quality of care my child receives; FEE=The fees charged for on-site child care are reasonable; CNV=Having on-site child care available is convenient; CHO=I chose on-site child care because it is singh quality care and education; DEP=My on-site child care facility is dependable; OPT=I have other dependable options for child care; HRS=The hours of my on-site child care facility meet my needs; ATN=My child receives an adequate amount of attention from caregivers; PER=My work and/or academic performance is positively impacted by having child care available on-site; ABS=I am absent from work or school less frequently because I use on-site child care.

 $[\]sim$ N=19; **Correlation is significant at the p<0.01 (two-tailed), *Correlation is significant at the p<0.05 (two tailed)

A reliability analysis was also run in order to indicate whether or not all 12 variables were a reliable index to measure the main concept: Parents' attitudes towards on-site child care. The Cronbach's Alpha measure of reliability in this analysis was 0.468. If variable OPT would have been eliminated from the survey, the reliability would have increased to 0.677; the survey would have been moderately reliable.

Discussion

The results from our study supported one of our hypotheses: Work/ academic performance is positively impacted by having child care available on-site. We did not find support for our second hypothesis: The dependability of the on-site child care will positively impact parental satisfaction. Multiple variables resulted in statistically significant correlations which will be discussed later in this section. The focus of variable analysis will be on the frequency distribution, as these are true reflections of the results in this non-random pilot study.

Poms et al. (2009) and Connelly et al. (2004) group availability, reliability, and convenience together as important factors for parents when considering a child care facility. They each go further to state that high quality care and fees must be considered and combined with availability, reliability, and convenience to create a child care facility that is overall successful. We have multiple significant correlations between eight of our survey statements, which all indicate the connection between availability, reliability, convenience, high quality care, and fees as supported by the literature. Correlations between variables significant at the p<0.01 level include Fees charged are reasonable/Having on-site care is convenient, Chose because of high quality care and education/ Child receives adequate amount of attention, Satisfied with overall care received/Child receives adequate amount of attention, and Child receives adequate amount of attention/Facility is dependable. Correlations significant at the p<0.05 level include: Satisfied with overall care received/ Hours meet my needs, Chose because of high quality care and education/ Hours meet my needs, Child receives adequate amount of attention/ Hours meet my needs, and Hours meet my needs/Facility is dependable.

Supported with a correlation significant at the p<0.01 level was the variable My work and/or academic performance is positively impacted

by having child care available on-site in conjunction with both It is important for me to have my child on-site while I am at school or work and I chose on-site child care because it is convenient. Although these specific correlations were not found in the literature, Connelly et al. (2004) collected qualitative data that indicated improvement of worker performance in the employees who participated in the employeesponsored child care program available at the companies they studied. They attributed the overall increased work performance to a variety of factors working together which might include how parents value on-site child care and the convenience of the child care. In order to try to explain these connections further we consulted the family ecology theory (Strong et al., 2005). According to this theory, a parent's mesosystem would include both work life and family life. As the family ecology theory states, elements of an individual's mesosystem interact to directly affect the way a person feels and behaves in his or her everyday life. This could be extended to assume that when an individual feels that their family needs are being met, in this case by having the child on-site (because it is important to them) and by having a convenient place to send their child to receive care, their work performance is directly affected by this feeling of satisfaction with their familial needs being met. The correlations between these variables can be explained by this interaction.

The frequency distribution demonstrated that the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed with all twelve variables. Six variables were supported in the literature: Fees charged are reasonable (FEE), Having on-site care is convenient (CNV), Chose on-site care because it is convenient (CHO), Facility is dependable (DEP), Chose because of high quality care (EDU), and Hours of facility met my needs (HRS). According to Connelly et al. (2004), in order for parents to be satisfied with on-site child care, high-quality care and moderate prices must also be associated with availability, reliability, and convenience. The factors CNV, CHO, EDU, and DEP were also supported by Connelly et al. (2002), who found that factors in parental choice of on-site child care include convenience, reliability, and the quality of care.

The majority of respondents agreed with variable QUA, Satisfied with overall care received, which was also supported in the literature. Parental satisfaction with the care one's child receives

can lessen the work/family conflict that a family deals with (Goff et al., 1990). In addition to this, support from the supervisor can also lessen the conflict a person has between work and family life.

Poms et al. (2009) discussed that caregiver attentiveness, caregiver communication, and caregiver dependability play a largerole inhow parents feel about the child care used. This supports variable ATN, *Child receives adequate amount of attention*, and variable DEP, *Facility is dependable*.

It was difficult to find support in the literature for why it is important for parents to have their child on-site while at school or work (IMP), but the family ecology theory (Strong et al., 2005) offers a way to make sense of this finding. The theory assumes that each individual has a microsystem which consists of things that the individual experiences on a daily basis. For a working parent it would be likely that two of their microsystems would be their employer and their child's care provider. Therefore, it seems logical that a parent would find it important to have these two prominent parts of their life combined together. They create a mesosystem for the parent, each playing a vital role in the life of the parent both separately and in the ways that they interact with one another.

According to Connelly et al. (2004), employers offering on-site child care expected cost savings due to increased worker productivity, reduced turnover, and reduced absenteeism. This supports variable PER, Work/academic performance is positively impacted, and variable ABS, Absent from work or school less frequently. However, the study only expected these to result in cost savings. Whether or not onsite child care results in reduced turnover and reduced absenteeism are still important research questions (Connelly et al., 2004). This could explain why many parents indicated they neither agreed nor disagreed with variable ABS. The data seems to be inconclusive.

In addition to this, variable OPT, *I have other dependable options for child care*, was also addressed in the literature. According to Connelly et al. (2002), 22.4% of children not using on-site child care had regular secondary arrangements compared to 10.0% of children using on-site care. This suggests that on-site child care reduces the necessity of having back-up child care arrangements. This may explain why a large percentage of respondents indicated that they neither agreed nor disagreed with the statement.

Limitations

A limitation to this study is the small sample size and the nonrandom design. There were also a number of participants who responded neither agree nor disagree which alludes to limitation of the 1-through-5 Likert scale. In addition to this, several 1.0 correlations were found between variables, indicating that those variables are very similar. To decrease repetitiveness, the survey statements could be analyzed, removing or rewording statements that appear to be similar.

Implications for Practitioners

This study offers employers and universities knowledge on parents' attitudes towards on-site child care. The data demonstrates that on-site child care positively impacts parents' work/academic performance. This finding indicates that providing on-site child care could potentially benefit employers, employees, students, and universities. Universities and employers could experience enhanced student/ worker productivity, and students/employees could benefit by having better grades and higher work satisfaction.

Implications for Future Research

It is strongly recommended that future research would include a larger and random sample in order for findings to be generalized nationwide. The use of a 1-through-7 Likert scale could be beneficial in order to increase variability across the scale. It is also suggested that qualitative interviews be conducted to gain deeper insights into parent perspectives of on-site child care. Additional research could be conducted on the variables in which large, significant correlations were found. The relationship between variables IMP (Important for me to have my child on-site) and PER (Work/academic performance is positively impacted) would be interesting to explore further because of the lack of information on this relationship in current literature. This research would help demonstrate what contributes to parents' attitudes towards their on-site child care and would also indicate what specific factors increase a parent's work or academic performance.

Conclusion

On-site child care is an option that could be of great value for parents. It is something that some employers have already implemented and many others are considering. There is a vast amount of literature surrounding child care, but very little examining on-site child care (Connelly et al., 2002). This study provides a unique perspective by surveying the parent perspective about their on-site child care experience. Overall, this study suggests that parents appreciate the opportunity to use on-site child care. The investigated child care facility was seen as convenient, high quality, affordable, and dependable. It should be noted that this survey suggested parents were absent less often and had improved school/work performance because of this on-site care. This function of on-site childcare should be of interest to all employers.

References

- Child Care Aware. (2006). Child care glossary. Retrieved from http://www.childcareaware.org
- Connelly, R., Degraff, D.S., & Willis, R. A. (2002). If you build it, they will come: Parental use of on-site child care facilities. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 21(3), 241-273.
- Connelly, R., Degraff, D. S., & Willis, R. A. (2004). The value of employer-sponsored child care to employees. *Industrial Relations*, 43(4), 759-792. doi: 10.1111/j.0019-8676.2004.00361.x
- Goff, S.J., Mount, M. K., & Jamison, R. L. (1990). Employer-supported child care, work/family conflict, and absenteeism: A field study. *Personnel Psychology*, 43, 793-809.
- Morrissey, T. W., & Warner, M. E. (2009). Employer-supported child care: Who participates? *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 71(5), 1340-1348.
- National Association of Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies. (2010, July). Child care in America. Retrieved from http://www.naccrra.org/
- Poms, L. W., Botsford, W. E., Kaplan, S. A., Buffardi, L. C., & O'Brien, A. S. (2009). The economic impact of work and family issues: Child care satisfaction and financial considerations of employed mothers. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 14(4), 402-413. doi: 10.1037/a0017143
- Strong, B., DeVault, C., & Cohen, T. F. (2005). *The marriage and family experience: Intimate relationships in a changing society* (9th ed.). Belmont, CA: Thomson Learning, Inc.

U.S. Department of Labor: Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2009). *Employment characteristics of families*. Retrieved from http://www.bls.gov/news.release/pdf/famee.pdf

The Relationship Between Gender and Perceived Cyber-bullying Behavior

Ashley Weibel

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Jared Fern

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Abstract

Technology has changed the way people live, work, and socialize, including the way people bully (Akbulut, Sahin, & Eristi, 2010; Dilmac, 2009; Walker, Sockman, & Koehn, 2011). According to Walker et al. (2011), the prevalence of cyber-bullying in our society has brought the long-lasting detrimental effects on victims to the forefront. Feelings of anxiety, depression, and suicidal thoughts have been described by victims of bullying (Walker et al., 2011). This cross-sectional research investigated gender differences in the perception of cyber-bullying behaviors by surveying 140 college students at a small, Midwestern university. Using the symbolic interaction theory, we hypothesized that male and female college students would interpret cyber-bullying behaviors differently because genders are socialized differently (Strong, DeVault, & Cohen, 2008). Survey data was analyzed using frequencies, cross-tabulations, mean-comparisons, independent t-tests, and a reliability analysis. Results indicated significant gender differences in four out of the ten variables. Implications for practitioners will include creating effective education and prevention programs which address the wide range of cyber-bullying behaviors and the gender differences in the perception of these behaviors. Future research would benefit from a large and randomized sample as well as qualitative interviews to capture the lived experience of cyber-bullying. Keywords: cyber-bullying, bullying, social networks

Technology has changed the way people live, work, and socialize, including the way people bully (Akbulut, Sahin, & Eristi, 2010; Dilmac, 2009; Walker, Sockman, & Koehn, 2011). Traditional bullying involves

face-to-face interaction in which individuals are targeted based on physical appearance, perceived weakness, and unpopularity (Dilmac, 2009). This type of bullying usually occurs in schools or during the day. Advancement in technology allows for constant social connectivity, so bullying can happen at any time of the day. Unlike traditional bullying, the messages and images used to bully in the cyber-world can be quickly spread to many people. Technology allows bullies to be anonymous in the cyber-world. Cyber-bullying is defined as "the use of interactive technologies such as social networking sites, cell phones, instant messaging, email, or other technology-based communication tools to deliberately send insulting, harassing, and obsessive messages that result in harm to the recipient" (Walker et al., 2011, p. 37). According to Walker et al. (2011), the prevalence of cyber-bullying in our society has brought the long-lasting detrimental effects on victims to the forefront. Feelings of anxiety, depression, and suicides have been outcomes of bullying (Walker et al., 2011). Since there is little research on this topic, it is important to add to the existing knowledge regarding cyber-bullying. The current study investigated gender differences in the perception of cyber-bullying behaviors in a sample of college students at a small Midwestern university.

Literature Review

A literature review was carried out to investigate the gender differences of cyber-bullying behaviors perceived by college students. Since there was little literature on cyber-bullying and college students within the United States, the search was broadened to include other countries. There was a consistent finding within the literature that behaviors defined as cyber-bullying were experienced, and often by college students (Walker et al., 2011; Nocentini et al., 2010; Akbulu et al., 2010; Dilmac, 2009; Finn, 2004).

Walker et al. (2011) studied the experience of cyber-bullying by college students in the United States. The study found that 54% of all respondents knew someone who had been cyber-bullied. The most common undesirable behaviors experienced online were pretending to be someone he or she was not, sending tokens of affection, and 'friending' someone to get personal information. The study also found that more than 30% of the participants had experienced unwanted communication

online, yet only 11% reported being cyber-bullied. This finding points to a discrepancy between undesirable behaviors and the label cyber-bullying.

Nocentini et al. (2010) studied students' perceptions of terms used to label cyber-bullying and the different forms of cyber-bullying in three European countries. The purposes of the study were to identify a term that best described cyber-bullying and to clarify if certain behaviors fit the cyber-bullying construct. Individuals in this study agreed that if an action affected them negatively, then the action would be considered bullying. The participants from Spain and Germany found that if a phrase or action was interpreted as a joke, then cyber-bullying did not occur.

Akbulut et al. (2010) explored the prevalence of cyber-bullying behaviors experienced among Turkish online social utility members based on different demographics. The results showed that more than half of the participants had experienced cyber-bullying victimization. The most popular cyber-bullying behaviors experienced were cursing in instant messaging programs, pretending to be someone else in order to make that person look bad, and receiving harassing emails and/or instant messages. When genders were compared, males reported more instances of cyber-bullying victimization than females.

Dilmac (2009) analyzed the relationship between cyber-bullying and the psychiatric symptoms that influenced actions of bullying in Turkish college students. The study found that 22.5% of participants said they had cyber-bullied at least once. The study also determined that hostility was correlated with cyber-bullying. Finally, the study reported that males were more likely than females to report that they would engage in cyber-bullying in the future.

Finn (2004) studied the prevalence of cyber-stalking among college students in the United States. Cyber-stalking was defined as making threats or harassing an individual online. This study examined cyber-stalking in three ways: threats, messages, and stealing someone's identity. The research found that 13.1% of college students continued to be harassed even after they asked the bully to stop. The research found that most college students who were cyber-stalked did not report the incident.

The current literature described which behaviors students considered cyber-bullying. The literature also indicated that college students experienced cyber-bullying behaviors frequently. Finally, the literature

looked at psychiatric symptoms contributing to cyber-bullying as well as gender differences in perpetration and victimization. This study explored gender differences in college students' interpretation of online behaviors to see if these behaviors fit their definition of cyber-bullying; it thus contributes to the existing literature regarding cyber-bullying and college students.

Theoretical Framework

The theory used to inform this study was the symbolic interaction theory. This theory assumes that people interact with each other through words, symbols, and gestures (Strong, DeVault, & Cohen, 2008). This theory also assumes that an interaction is reciprocal, involving two or more people. When an interaction occurs, there is interpretation by those individuals involved in the interaction. For instance, if a mother asks her son to clean his room, and he ignores her, an interaction has taken place. The mother could interpret her son's response by believing he did not hear her request. The mother could also interpret her son's response as defiant behavior. Each interpretation would elicit a different response from the mother. Individuals interpret interactions differently based on their previous life experiences, which often vary depending on gender.

As applied to this study, this theory would predict that males and females will perceive different behaviors as cyber-bullying. This theory indicates that interactions online will be interpreted differently depending on the individual. Historically males and females are socialized differently in society, so there are likely to be gender differences in the interpretation of online interactions.

Purpose Statement

The purposes of this study were (1) to explore male and female college students' perceptions of cyber-bullying behaviors, (2) to develop a survey which measures what males and females define as cyber-bullying behaviors in a reliable manner, and (3) to highlight bullying behaviors occurring through technology and further the prevention of cyber-bullying.

The research question in this study was "Are there gender differences in the perception of cyber-bullying behaviors?" We predicted that males and females would interpret different behaviors to be cyber-bullying. The literature shows that cyber-bullying occurs when an individual interprets an interaction as offensive, and symbolic interaction theory assumes that individuals interpret situations differently (Strong et al., 2008). Since males and females are socialized differently in our society, it can be hypothesized that cyber-bullying would be interpreted differently based upon a person's gender.

Method

Participants

This study was conducted at a small, Midwestern university. The participants were 140 undergraduate male and female students.

Table 1
Demographics

	Number of Participants	Participant Percentage
GEN	48 Males	34.0%
	90 Females	64.0%
AGE	2 No Response	2.0%
	67 18-19 Year Olds	48.0%
	58 20-21 Year Olds	41.0%
	7 22-23 Year Olds	5.0%
	5 24-25 Year Olds	4.0%
	1 26+ Year Olds	1.0%
	2 No Response	1.0%
СВР	37 Yes	26.0%
	101 No	72.0%
	2 No Response	2.0%
CBV	76 Yes	54.0%
	62 No	44.0%
	2 No Response	2.0%

Note. (GEN)= Gender; (AGE)= Age; (CBP)= Have you been cyber-bullied in the past?; (CBV)= Have you ever know anyone who was a victim of cyber-bullying?

Research Design

Survey research was conducted in order to generalize to a larger population with similar characteristics so inferences could be made about the gender differences in the perception of cyber-bullying. A cross-sectional research design was used to obtain college students' attitudes at one point in time. Data was collected through self-administered questionnaires which were used because they are convenient, have a low cost, and allow data to be gathered easily.

The population for this study was the university student population. The sample was the male and female students in general education courses. The study used a non-random purposive sampling design which allowed the researchers to be inclusive in the classroom and access a balance of male and female students. This study was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB).

Data Collection Instrument

The survey was designed to investigate gender differences among college students' perceptions of cyber-bullying behaviors. The survey included a description of the study, definitions of cyber-bullying, interactive technologies, perception, risks and benefits, time commitment, confidentiality, voluntary participation, contact information of the research team and supervisor, and instructions for completing the survey. The survey asked demographic questions about age, gender, and experiences with cyber-bullying. Also included in the survey were 10 closed-ended statements based on a 5-point Likert scale which measured the intensity of the participants' perceptions ranging from one (strongly disagree) to five (strongly agree). Finally, the survey included two open-ended questions about the motivation of cyber-bullies and prevention of cyber-bullying. The survey statements and questions were informed by cyber-bullying literature.

The survey instrument has both face validity and content validity. Face validity is the extent that each survey statement is logically linked with the research question and concepts in the literature. The survey showed face validity because the survey statements were based on literature, and thus reflected the relationship

between gender and perceived cyber-bullying behaviors. Content validity refers to how well the survey statements cover the full range of concepts in the literature. The survey statements covered the wide range of cyber-bullying behaviors described within literature. The survey was piloted to two college females; both individuals stated the survey was clear and easy to understand.

Procedure

The data for this study was collected from two general education classrooms. A purposive sampling design was used, which led to general education courses because these courses would have a balance of male and female students. The researchers did not randomize because inclusiveness was needed in the classroom.

Students in both general education classes followed along as specific parts of the informed consent were read. Students were instructed to keep the first two pages of the document and put the completed survey in an envelope in the front of the classroom. The researchers expressed appreciation and left the classroom along with the professor to ensure the students did not feel pressured to take the survey. The finished surveys were collected and stored in the supervisor's office until data analysis.

Data Analysis Plan

Data was "cleaned" and then checked for missing data. The "cleaned" surveys were "coded" using acronyms for each variable. Since groups were compared, the independent variable was gender. The demographic questions were given three letter acronyms: Gender of the respondents (GEN); Age of the respondents (AGE); Have you been cyber-bullied in the past (CBP); Have you ever known anyone who was a victim of cyber-bullying (CBV). Each survey statement was also given a three letter acronym: I consider cyber-bullying to be: Sending threatening messages via interactive technologies (STM); Falsely representing oneself as a different person or gender via interactive technologies (FRD); Sending demanding messages such as pressuring to see someone or aggressively requesting a date with someone via interactive technologies (DMP); Harming

another person's reputation by spreading rumors through interactive technologies (HRS); Using discriminatory language such as slut, fag, man-whore, etc. in a joking manner via interactive technologies (DLJ); Posting an embarrassing picture on social networking sites, such as Facebook, without that person's consent (PEC); Adding a person as a 'friend' on a social networking site to gain personal information about another person (AFS); Purposefully excluding someone from an online group or event (PEO); Sending personal nude pictures or videos without that person's consent via cell phone (SPC); and Sending unwanted text messages of affection such as suggesting a sexual relationship (UTS).

The level of analysis of this study was the individual. The data was analyzed using the computer program Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS). Since groups were compared, the data analysis included frequencies, cross-tabulations, mean-comparisons, independent t-tests, and a reliability analysis, the Cronbach's Alpha.

Results

A frequency distribution analysis was run. The category 'self-identify gender' was deleted from the independent variable because none of the participants identified under this category. Four participants were eliminated from the sample because of missing data in their surveys. One participant was eliminated for confidentiality reasons. The final number of participants used for this study was 135.

Cross-tabulations were run with the independent variable GEN. There appeared to be gender differences for the variables FRD, DLJ, and PEC. For FRD and DLJ, the majority of females either agreed or strongly agreed, while the majority of males neither agreed/disagreed. For PEC, females had a higher percent who agreed or strongly agreed than males. For STM, DMP, HRS, AFS, PEO, SPC, and UTS, there appeared to be no difference between genders.

An independent samples t-test was run to compare mean scores for males and females. There were four significant mean differences between the genders for the variables FRD, HRS, DLJ, and AFS at p<.05.

Areliability analysis was run to indicate if the dependent variables were a reliable measure of the relationship between gender and

perceived cyber-bullying behaviors. Cronbach's Alpha is a measure of reliability, and the analysis was 0.886. This value indicated the survey statements were a reliable measure of the major concept.

Table 2Cross-Tabulations

STM

GEN		D	U	A	SA	
Male						
Female	4.6%	1.1%	1.1%	27.6%	65.5%	100.0%

FRD

GEN	SD	D	U	A	SA	Total
						100.0%
Female	2.3%	6.9%	34.5%	39.1%	17.2%	100.0%

DMP

GEN	SD	D	U	A	SA	Total
Male	2.1%	10.4%	12.5%	45.8%	29.2%	100.0%
Female	4.6%	4.6%	13.8%	37.9%	39.1%	100.0%

HRS

GEN	SD	D	U	A	SA	Total
Male						
Female	3.4%	0.0%	1.1%	18.4%	77.0%	100.0%

DLJ

GEN	SD	D	U	A	SA	Total
Male						
Female	6.9%	6.9%	17.2%	23.0%	46.0%	100.0%

PEC

GEN	SD	D	U	A	SA	Total
Male						
Female	5.7%	6.9%	19.5%	32.2%	35.6%	100.0%

AFS

GEN	SD	D	U	A	SA	Total
Male						
Female	5.7%	16.1%	46.0%	24.1%	8.0%	100.0%

Table 3
Independent T-tests

			Ge	ender	
Variable	Males	Females	t	df	Sig.
FRD	3.21 (1.13)	3.62 (0.93)	-2.28	133	*0.024
HRS	4.29	4.66	-2.34	133	*0.021
DLJ	(0.94)	(0.82) 3.94	-4.59	112.02	*0.000
AFS	(1.04) 2.73 (1.09)	(1.24) 3.13 (0.97)	-2.18	133	*0.031

Note. FRD =Falsely representing oneself as a different person or gender via interactive technologies; HRS =Harming another person's reputation by spreading rumors through interactive technologies; DLJ =Using discriminatory language such as slut, fag, man-whore, etc. in a joking manner via interactive technologies; AFS =Adding a person as a 'friend' on a social networking site to gain personal information about another person.*significant @p<=.05, two tailed. Standard deviations appear in parenthesis below

Discussion

The hypothesis that male and female students would interpret cyber-bullying behaviors differently found mixed support. Statistically significant mean differences (p<0.05) were found for the statements: Falsely representing one's self as a different person or gender via interactive technologies; Harming another person's reputation by spreading rumors through interactive technologies; Using discriminatory language such as slut, fag, man-whore, etc. in a joking manner via interactive technologies; and Adding a person as a friend on a social networking site to gain personal information about another person. These finding are supported by the symbolic interaction theory which assumes, when an interaction occurs, there is interpretation by those involved in the interaction (Strong et al., 2008). Since males and females are socialized differently in society, this may have influenced the difference in perception of cyberbullying behaviors.

In the cross-tabulations, gender differences were found in three of the survey statements. The majority of females agreed that cyberbullying includes falsely representing one's self as a different person or gender via interactive technologies and using discriminatory language in a joking manner via interactive technologies, while the majority of males neither agreed/disagreed. The majority of males and females

agreed that cyber-bullying includes posting an embarrassing picture on social networking sites without that person's consent. However, the response rate was higher for females who agreed than for males. These gender differences were supported by the symbolic interaction theory (Strong et al., 2008). For example, females may have been more likely to view the intent of posting an embarrassing picture online without consent to cause harm. Thus, each gender may have defined this behavior differently based on their interpretation of the intent.

For the statement, *I consider cyber-bullying to be, using discriminatory language in a joking manner via interactive technologies,* females agreed more often than males. However, the literature stated if a behavior is interpreted as a joke, then the interaction is not considered cyber-bullying (Nocentini et al., 2010). The data from this study did not support research findings in the literature. Females may have believed that using discriminatory language even when joking can result in harm, and so they categorized this behavior as cyber-bullying. The majority of males neither agreed/disagreed with this statement. This could be because using discriminatory language in a joking manner among friends is socially acceptable for males. According to symbolic interaction theory, individuals interpret interactions differently based on previous life experiences which often vary by gender (Strong et al, 2008). Males may interpret the use of discriminatory language as an acceptable way to interact.

The majority of males and females agreed that cyber-bullying is sending threatening messages via interactive technologies and posting embarrassing pictures on social networking sites without that person's consent. The findings from this study were congruent with the existing literature. Nocentini et al. (2010) found that Italian, Spanish, and German participants considered written-verbal behaviors and visual behaviors to be forms of cyber-bullying. Written-verbal behaviors were defined as harassing phone calls, text messages, emails, instant messaging, social networking communities, and websites. Visual behaviors were defined as posting, sending or sharing compromising pictures and videos. Exclusion was defined as purposefully excluding someone from an online group. In the current study, the majority of participants agreed that purposefully excluding someone from an online group or event is cyberbullying. This is inconsistent with Italian participants in Nocentini's

study (2010), but consistent with Spanish participants in the same study.

For harming another person's reputation by spreading rumors through interactive technology, the majority of males and females agreed. These findings are reflected in the literature. In a study by Wolak, Mitchell, and Finkelhor (2007) cited by Dilmac (2009), participants reported experiencing instances of cyber-bullying, defined as using interactive technologies to hurt or embarrass another person, within the last year. Hurting or embarrassing another person can result in a negative reflection of that person's reputation.

The majority of males and females agreed that sending nude pictures or videos without that person's consent via cell phone and sending unwanted text messages of affection are cyber-bullying. These findings are congruent with the symbolic interaction theory (Strong et al., 2008) because individuals may have learned that it is wrong to send nude pictures and thus gave a negative meaning to this behavior from past knowledge. For sending unwanted text messages of affection, individuals may have interpreted this behavior as a form of sexual harassment which individuals learn can cause harm, and so they interpreted this behavior based on past knowledge.

Walker et al. (2011) found when participants were asked about their experiences with undesirable and obsessive communication in the cyber world, 'friending' people you know to get personal information about you, and sending excessively 'needy' or demanding messages were two of the top behaviors reported. While participants reported experiencing these behaviors, only a small percentage reported also experiencing cyberbullying. This may indicate that participants were unsure whether these behaviors qualify as cyber-bullying. In our study, the majority of males and females neither agreed/disagreed that adding a person as a 'friend' on a social networking site to gain personal information about another person is cyber-bullying. However, the majority of participants in our study agreed that sending demanding messages via interactive technologies is cyber-bullying which is not consistent with the existing literature.

For three of the survey statements, a large percentage of both males and females neither agreed/disagreed. The statements in which this trend occurred were *Posting an embarrassing picture on social networking sites without that person's consent, Adding a person as*

a 'friend' on a social networking site to gain personal information about another person, and Purposefully excluding someone from an online group or event. This trend may have resulted from participants interpreting the intent of the behavior under different contexts. For example, posting an embarrassing picture without that person's consent could be intended to be humorous, or it could be intended to harm the recipient. Thus, the behavior may be interpreted differently depending on the context. The survey statements did not address the intent of the behavior, so this could explain the indecisiveness of the participants.

Qualitative Analysis

For the open-ended questions, a content analysis was done to identify general themes from the participant comments (Esterberg, 2002). When participants were asked how they had been cyberbullied, the most common theme was mean comments/discriminatory language, consisting of 11 out of the 21 responses. This theme also held true when participants were asked how people they knew had been cyber-bullied; in 32 out of the 58 responses, participants indicated the use of mean comments/discriminatory language. The next most reported themes used to cyber-bully people participants knew were threatening messages, with 9 responses, and harming reputation through rumors, with 8 responses. Our findings reflected the themes sending threatening messages and harming another person's reputation by spreading rumors, which the majority of participants agreed are cyber-bullying behaviors. However, our participants were more divided when asked about discriminatory language used in a joking manner, which may point to the importance of the intent behind the behavior.

The qualitative comments regarding the question "What is your perspective on the motivation of individuals who bully someone in cyberspace?" reflected three main themes: *The bully feels bad about themselves*, with 42 out of 127 responses; *The bully is afraid of face-to-face confrontation*, with 27 responses; and *The bully feels powerful when victimizing others*, with 21 responses. Dilmac (2009) found that engaging in behaviors which hurt others and gaining sympathy, affection, and emotional support positively predicted cyber-bullying. Dilmac's (2009) study reflects the qualitative findings that cyber-bullies are able to gain

power through hurting others. Also, cyber-bullies may feel bad about themselves, motivating them to look for sympathy, affection, and emotional support through bullying. The theme that individuals are motivated to cyber-bully because they are afraid of face-to-face confrontation was not mentioned in the literature. This may be the case because, unlike the other two themes, which may also be considered motivation for traditional bullies, fear of face-to-face confrontation is unique to cyber-bullying.

The qualitative comments addressing prevention of cyber-bullying resulted in two main themes: *The need for education in schools*, with 24 out of 125 responses, and *Ban/block the cyber-bully while also being selective of whom you add as a 'friend,*' with 31 responses. Many participants recommended educating students about cyber-bullying. If cyber-bullying becomes an issue on social networking sites, participants recommended blocking the cyber-bullies. One participant stated, "Be smart about what you do/who you talk to online. You don't have to add every person on Facebook just because they request you."

The qualitative comments showed that mean comments or discriminatory language are most often used to cyber-bully. Participants believed low self-esteem is the main reason why individuals cyber-bully. In order to prevent cyber-bullying, participants recommended banning or blocking cyber-bullies and carefully choosing one's 'friends' on social networking sites.

Limitations

A limitation to this study is the small sample size and the non-random design. Also, the number of female participants was greater than male participants. Using a 1-through-7 Likert scale instead of a 1-through-5 scale would have allowed for more variation of responses, thereby decreasing the number of "neither agree nor disagree" responses. Another limitation was that participants were given the survey at the beginning of class, thus time restrictions may have contributed to potential pressure to complete.

Implications for Practitioners

This study has implications for future research in that it raises the issue of perception of cyber-bullying by gender, which could lead to more knowledge for practitioners including educators and school counselors. The results from this study could be used to develop more effective education and prevention programs by defining the wide range of cyber-bullying behaviors and highlighting the gender differences in the perception of these behaviors.

The implications to be considered from this study would include mandating cyber-bullying curriculum for middle and high school students. This curriculum should include the definition of cyber-bullying, information on the different types of cyber-bullying behaviors, along with the serious consequences for victims. This curriculum should also address the different interpretations of cyber-bullying behaviors by males and females, so individuals are better able to understand how their actions online may be perceived by the opposite gender.

Implications for Future Research

For future research, a large and randomized sample is recommended in order to generalize the findings to a larger population. In order to decrease the number of neither agree/disagree responses, it may be helpful to increase the Likert scale to include seven categories instead of five.

Since the findings from this study show gender differences in the interpretation of cyber-bullying behaviors, research on specific behaviors males and females most commonly use to cyber-bully would be helpful to increase knowledge. Further research about the gender differences surrounding cyber-bully is needed to increase understanding about why males and females cyber-bully and what can be done to decrease these behaviors. Qualitative research on this topic such as in-depth interviewing would be helpful in clarifying specific gender differences in the interpretation of cyber-bullying behaviors.

Conclusion

Bullying in the cyber world is becoming more prevalent in our society. With the rapid advancement of communication through technology, continuous research on cyber-bullying is needed to keep up with the latest trends. Cyber-bullying has the potential to cause public humiliation on a large scale and can have detrimental effects on victims such as suicidal thoughts. This study demonstrates the importance of understanding the interpretation of cyber-bullying behaviors. In

some cases, individuals may not realize their online behaviors are perceived as harmful by others. We hope that with additional research, education and awareness about cyber-bullying will increase in schools and universities, and cyber-bullying behaviors will decrease as individuals begin to think about their actions in the cyber world.

References

- Akbulut, Y., Sahin, Y. L., & Eristi, B. (2010). Cyberbullying victimization among Turkish online social utility members. *Journal of Education Technology & Society*, 13(4), 192-201.
- Dilmac, B. (2009). Psychological needs as a predictor of cyber bullying: A preliminary report on college students. *Educational Sciences: Theory and Practice*, 9(3), 1307-1325.
- Esterberg, K. (2002). *Qualitative methods in social research*. Boston, MA: McGraw-Hill.
- Finn, J. (2004). A survey of online harassment at a university campus. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 19(4), 468-483.
- Nocentini, A., Calmasestra, J., Schultze-Krumbholz, A., Scheithauer, H., Ortega, R., & Menesini, E. (2010). Cyberbullying: Labels, behaviours and definition in three European countries. *Australian Journal of Guidance & Counseling*, 20(2), 129-142. doi:10.1375/ajgc.20.2.129
- Strong, B., DeVault, C., & Cohen, T. F. (2008). *The marriage and family experience: Intimate relationships in a changing society*. (10th ed.). Belmont, CA: Thomson Wadsworth.
- Walker, C. M., Sockman, B. R., & Koehn, S. (2011). An exploratory study of cyberbullying with undergraduate university students. *TechTrends: Linking Research and Practice to Improve Learning*, 55(2), 31-38.

The Relationship between Vehicle Ownership and Quality of Life for Low Income Households

Shiloh Herrem

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Abstract

Transportation difficulties are consistently cited by low-income individuals as an obstacle to achieving financial sustainability (Anderson & Van Hoy, 2006; Brabo, Kilde, Pesek-Herriges, Quinn, & Sanderud-Nordquist, 2003; Fletcher, Garasky, Jensen, & Nielsen, 2010; Garasky, Fletcher, & Jensen, 2006; Lichtenwalter, Koeske, & Sales, 2006). This non-random pilot study investigated whether reliable, private vehicle ownership improved the quality of life for low-income households by surveying participants of a program in West Central Wisconsin that assists low-income individuals with purchasing reliable vehicles. It was hypothesized that reliable, private vehicle ownership would improve the quality of life for low-income households. Survey data was analyzed using frequencies. Results indicate quality of life was improved by owning a reliable vehicle. Future research would benefit from a larger sample that generalizes based on immediate environment, takes into account the psychological effects of barriers on quality of life, and utilizes qualitative and/or longitudinal studies. Keywords: poverty, low-income, transportation, policy, employment barriers

Since the passage of the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act (PRWORA) in 1996, the work search has become a requirement for low-income families to receive Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), food stamps, and other welfare benefits (Fletcher et al., 2010). While studies conducted following the passage of PRWORA found an increase in employment for former welfare recipients, a high proportion of these individuals continue to work for poverty-

level wages and few benefits (Lichtenwalter et al., 2006). As attention shifts from investigating welfare-to-work experiences to investigating pathways to financial sustainability, it is important to examine why families that are seemingly doing everything right continue to live in poverty and dependent upon public assistance.

The need to address this issue has resulted in extensive research on the barriers low-income families face in their move from poverty post "welfare-to-work" (Fletcher et al., 2010). While several barriers have been identified, transportation difficulties are consistently cited by low-income individuals as an obstacle to achieving financial sustainability (Anderson & Van Hoy, 2006; Brabo et al., 2003; Fletcher et al., 2010; Garasky et al., 2006; Lichtenwalter et al., 2006). However, the transportation issue extends beyond the need to get to work. In "An Escape Route from Poverty," Friedmann and Sandercock (1995) assert, "the poor are defined according to their ability to consume" (para. 6) in the larger market—a definition that is not only the basis for current poverty measures, but also the catalyst for programs that assist the poor. They argue this conventional wisdom ignores the work performed "inside the household economy" (para. 9). That is, the mundane tasks of everyday life: running errands, grocery shopping, pursuing an education, finding adequate child care, being an active member of the community, socializing with family and friends—tasks made difficult or even impossible without reliable transportation. Therefore, it is important to explore transportation not only as a barrier for families in poverty, but also as a pathway to empowerment. The current study investigated the quality of life for lowincome individuals who purchased reliable vehicles with assistance from a West Central Wisconsin community-based organization.

Literature Review

A review of the literature was conducted to explore the relationship between transportation and poverty outcomes. There was a consistent finding within the literature that suggested access to transportation alone did not move families out of poverty, but those who had access to reliable, private vehicles had improved employment outcomes. However, there was little found on the relationship between

transportation and quality of life, especially in areas other than those related to employment (Anderson & Van Hoy, 2006; Brabo et al., 2003; Fletcher et al., 2010; Garasky et al., 2006; Lichtenwalter et al., 2006).

Fletcher et al. (2010) analyzed findings from three studies of rural, low-income households in Iowa to investigate the transportation experiences of these individuals. The first study found several transportation barriers. Nearly half of the participants did not own a vehicle. Of those who did, old and unreliable vehicles were typical, but the respondents were unable to afford repairs. They found the lack of transportation was a barrier, not only to employment, but also to child care, education, and healthcare. The second study included both county workers and welfare recipients. They found both county workers and welfare recipients cited transportation as a barrier to employment, education, and child care for lowincome households. The welfare recipients reported the high costs of insuring, repairing, and maintaining older vehicles as a barrier to employment. The third study was informed by the previous two studies and focused on transportation access and barriers as a predictor of employment. They found nearly 50% of respondents reported transportation issues that resulted in financial difficulty.

Anderson and Van Hoy (2006) examined the welfare-to-work experience of seventeen women in rural and urban Oregon after the passage of PRWORA. While both the urban and rural group of women shared many of the same concerns regarding moving from welfare to work, the rural group expressed concerns with reliable transportation, the lack of education and training opportunities, and limited job availability in their community. These concerns were not shared with the urban group as they had the opportunity to utilize public transportation to access those opportunities.

Garasky et al. (2006) examined the transportation barriers low-income households experienced and how the availability of reliable, private transportation influenced employment. They found that access to a private vehicle was an "important determinant" (p. 83) of the employment outcomes for low-income individuals. Eleven per cent of the low-income households examined did not own or have access to a private vehicle. Of those that did, 48%

had difficulty making repairs, staying up to date with insurance, paying for gasoline, and making car payments. In addition, 57% of the unemployed respondents did not always have access to a reliable vehicle while almost 75% of those who were employed did.

Lichtenwalter et al. (2006) investigated whether travel supports for low-income women in an urban setting connected them to better jobs, and if reliable vehicle ownership improved employment outcomes beyond alternative forms of transportation. They found reliable vehicle ownership had a positive relationship with overall employment, positive employment characteristics (such as benefits), and higher wages, while those using public transportation had lower wages and fewer employee benefits. They also found that 44% of the participants had difficulty reaching important destinations like the grocery store, medical appointments, parent-teacher meetings, and visitation opportunities for non-custodial parents.

Brabo et al. (2003) evaluated the success of JumpStart, a program that assists low-income households with purchasing reliable vehicles. They found 100% of respondents reported an improved quality of life since purchasing their vehicles. In addition, respondents credited the vehicles with an increase in wages, the ability to acquire better jobs, more involvement with extended family, and the ability to find better child care.

Although current literature has established transportation difficulties as a barrier to moving out of poverty and an overall decreased quality of life in both urban and rural settings (Anderson & Van Hoy, 2006; Brabo et al., 2003; Fletcher et al., 2010; Garasky et al., 2006; Lichtenwalter et al., 2006), the current literature does not directly address how reliable, private vehicle ownership enhances the quality of life for low-income households from the perspective of family members, which was the purpose of this study.

Theoretical Framework

The theoretical framework applied to this study was the family ecology theory. This theory assumes a family's development is influenced by the surrounding environment which is comprised of four spheres: the microsystem, which is the immediate environment; the mesosystem, which is comprised of the interactions between the

elements in the family's microsystem; the exosystem, which are the indirect influences on the family; and the macrosystem, which is the culture, values, expectations, and lifestyles of society at large.

The application of family ecology theory to this study would predict that the availability of transportation alone does not aid families in moving out of poverty, as there are several influences working for and against the family at any one time depending upon the family's environment. However, reliable and private vehicle ownership empowers individual family members to access employment opportunities and services and reach destinations in all levels of the environment, something low-income families without reliable, private vehicles have difficulty or inability to access.

Purpose Statement

The purpose of this study was, first, to examine the relationship between quality of life and reliable, private vehicle ownership as perceived by low-income individuals who purchased vehicles with the assistance of a community-based organization; a second goal was to develop a reliable survey instrument which measures low-income individuals' attitudes toward various quality of life markers. And the study's final purpose was to increase policymakers' awareness of poverty issues and the need for policy that addresses the barriers faced by low-income individuals in their path to meaningful employment. The question "How does reliable, private vehicle ownership affect the quality of life for low-income households?" was central to this study. Based upon both literature and theory, it was hypothesized that reliable, private vehicle ownership would improve the quality of life for low-income households.

Method

Participants

This study was conducted at a community-based organization in West Central Wisconsin. The participants were two male and eight female participants of a program that assists low-income individuals with purchasing reliable vehicles at reduced cost. Three of the participants were 18-24 years of age, five were 35-54 years of age, and two were 55-64 years of age. Eight of the participants were

employed at least part-time, while two were recently laid off and collecting unemployment compensation. Two of the participants had an annual household income less than \$10,000, two between \$10,000 and \$14,999, four between \$15,000 and \$24,999, and two had annual household incomes over \$40,000. Finally, seven of the participants had at least one child living in the home and three lived alone.

Research Design

The purpose of this study was to investigate the relationship between reliable, private vehicle ownership and quality of life as perceived by participants of a program that assists low-income individuals with purchasing reliable vehicles at reduced cost. A cross-sectional research design was used in order to capture attitudes of the participants of the program at one point in time. Telephone surveys were used for data collection, as they were best suited for gathering data across the program's service area when quick return was necessary due to time constraints for gathering data; mailing surveys was cost-prohibited.

The population for this study was low-income individuals who access services from a community-based organization in West Central Wisconsin. The sample consisted of individuals who purchased a vehicle through a program that assists low-income individuals with purchasing reliable vehicles at reduced cost. The sample design for this study was non-random and purposive.

Data Collection Instrument

To identify family members' attitudes toward reliable, private vehicle ownership and its relationship to quality of life, a survey was designed with a brief description of the study, risks and benefits, time commitment, confidentiality, voluntary participation, contact information for counseling services and the supervisor, and instructions for completing the survey.

The survey consisted of seven demographic questions regarding the date of purchase of the vehicle and the participants' gender, age, household composition, employment status, annual income, and sources of income, as well as 13 closed-ended statements based on a 5-point Likert scale used to measure the intensity of the participants' attitudes ranging from one (strongly disagree) to five (strongly agree). Statements and questions were

informed by literature, theory, and program participants' feedback provided to me by the program manager at the community-based organization.

The survey instrument has both face validity and content validity as there is a logical correlation between the survey statements and the research question, and the statements address quality of life barriers commonly cited, but not investigated, in studies of the low-income population.

Procedure

The survey process began with a meeting with employees of the community-based organization to describe the purpose of this research and ask for permission to survey their clients. In addition, we discussed the need the program addressed in the community and what areas of life participants felt were improved by participating in the program. The program manager granted permission to survey their clients and provided a list of telephone numbers and first names of participants of the program. Surveys were administered via telephone, and calls lasted approximately 10 minutes. Of the participants that were reached, one chose not to participate in the survey due to time constraints.

Data Analysis Plan

The data was first cleaned and checked for missing data and then coded using acronyms for each variable. The first seven questions were demographic variables which included gender, age, employment status, annual household income, sources of income, household composition, and year of vehicle purchase. The following 13 closed-ended statements were given a three letter acronym: Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty finding or maintaining reliable transportation (BRT); Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty getting to work (BGW); Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty making it to medical and other important appointments (BMA); Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty finding convenient child care (BCC); Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty visiting with extended family and friends (BVF); I have little to no difficulty maintaining my JumpStart vehicle (CMT); I have little to no difficulty making the loan and insurance payments for my JumpStart vehicle (CLI); Since purchasing my JumpStart

vehicle, I have gained better employment (CBE); Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I am better able to make it to medical and other important appointments (CMA); Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I have more convenient child care for my child (CCC); Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I am better able to visit with extended family and friends (CVF); Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I need less public assistance (CPA); and Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, my quality of life has improved overall (CQL).

The computer program *Statistical Package for the Social Sciences* (SPSS) was used to analyze the data. Data analysis included frequencies. Correlations were not run due to the small study sample.

Results

All variables were subjected to frequency distribution analysis. Results indicated that there was no missing data. For variables BRT, BGW, and BMA, the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed they had difficulty finding or maintaining reliable transportation, difficulty getting to work, and making it to medical or other important appointments prior to purchasing their vehicles. For variable BCC, the majority of respondents neither agreed nor disagreed they had difficulty finding convenient child care prior to purchasing their vehicle. For variable BVF, respondents were mixed on whether they had difficulty visiting with extended family and friends prior to purchasing their vehicle. For variables CMT and CLI, the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed they had little to no difficulty maintaining and paying the loan and insurance payments on their vehicles. For variables CBE and CMA, the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed they were able to secure better employment and make it to medical and other important appointments since purchasing their vehicles. For variable CCC, the majority of respondents neither agreed nor disagreed that they were able to find more convenient child care since purchasing their vehicle. For variable CVF, the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed that they were better able to visit with extended family and friends since purchasing their vehicle. For variable CPA, respondents were mixed on whether they needed

less public assistance since purchasing the vehicle. For variable CQL, the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed that the purchase of the vehicle improved their quality of life overall.

Table 1
Frequency Distribution

Variable						
	SD	D	U	A	SA	Total
BRT	10.0%	20.0%	10.0%	40.0%	20.0%	100.0%
BGW	10.0%	20.0%	10.0%	40.0%	20.0%	100.0%
BMA	20.0%	20.0%	0.0%	50.0%	10.0%	100.0%
BCC	30.0%	0.0%	60.0%	10.0%	0.0%	100.0%
BVF	20.0%	20.0%	20.0%	0.0%	40.0%	100.0%
CMT	0.0%	10.0%	10.0%	40.0%	40.0%	100.0%
CLI	10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%	50.0%	100.0%
CBE	0.0%	10.0%	30.0%	50.0%	10.0%	100.0%
CMA	0.0%	20.0%	30.0%	20.0%	30.0%	100.0%
CCC	0.0%	10.0%	70.0%	20.0%	0.0%	100.0%
CVF	0.0%	20.0%	20.0%	10.0%	50.0%	100.0%
CPA	10.0%	20.0%	40.0%	20.0%	10.0%	100.0%
CQL	0.0%	10.0%	10.0%	60.0%	20.0%	100.0%

Note. BRT = Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty finding or maintaining reliable transportation; BGW = Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty getting to work; BMA = Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty making it to medical and other important appointments; BCC = Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty finding convenient childcare; BVF = Prior to purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I had difficulty visiting with extended family and friends; CMT = I have little to no difficulty maintaining my JumpStart vehicle; CLI = I have little to no difficulty making the loan and insurance payments for my JumpStart vehicle; CBE = Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I have gained better employment; CMA = Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I am better able to make it to medical and other important appointments; CCC = Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I have more convenient childcare for my child; CVF = Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I am better able to visit with extended family and friends; CPA = Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, I need less public assistance; CQL = Since purchasing my JumpStart vehicle, in pullity of life has improved overall.

In addition, qualitative comments were received at the end of several surveys and will be discussed.

Discussion

Support was found for the hypothesis that reliable, private vehicle ownership improves the quality of life for low-income households. The frequency distribution demonstrated support for this study's hypothesis. Indeed, the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed their quality of life was improved by the purchase of a low-mileage, high efficiency vehicle through the organization's program, a result also found in Brabo et al. (2003), where 100% of respondents reported an overall improvement in their quality of life.

In an effort to get a more comprehensive view of quality of life, the 12 remaining statements dealt with transportation barriers and other quality of life markers, and whether those barriers had been alleviated after purchasing the vehicle. The baseline for this study is whether or not respondents had difficulty finding reliable transportation prior to their vehicle purchase. Sixty percent of respondents agreed or strongly agreed they experienced this difficulty, while a fairly significant number responded they disagreed or strongly disagreed (30%). This coincides with the literature. Fletcher et al. (2010) found the majority of low-income households did not have access to reliable transportation, even though a significant number of low-income households did own or had access to a vehicle. In addition, Garasky et al. (2006) found that although only 11% of respondents did not own or have access to a vehicle, of those who did, 62% described their vehicles as "reliable," while 48% reported financial difficulties related to the maintenance and ownership costs of the vehicle.

The literature illustrates reliable transportation for low-income households is an important factor in quality of life, and extends beyond owning a vehicle to maintaining, insuring, and making payments on the vehicle. The majority of respondents in this study indicated they agreed or strongly agreed they had little to no difficulty maintaining, insuring, and making car payments on the vehicles purchased through the organization's program. This reiterates the importance of access to reliable vehicles for low-income households, as the financial burden of owning a vehicle is cited as a transportation barrier. Indeed, Fletcher et al. (2010) found nearly 50% of low-income individuals had transportation issues that resulted in financial difficulty.

With regard to employment, the majority of respondents agreed or strongly agreed they had difficulty getting to work prior to the purchase of the vehicle and found better employment since the purchase of the vehicle. This coincides with research that suggests the lack of transportation is a barrier to employment and the lack of reliable transportation is a barrier to better employment (Anderson & Van Hoy, 2006; Fletcher et al., 2010; Garasky et al., 2006; Lichtenwalter et al., 2006). Furthermore, Lichtenwalter et al. (2006) found reliable transportation not only had a positive

relationship with employment, but also corresponded to better benefits and higher wages, presumably because more employment opportunities arise as one has the ability to travel further from one's immediate environment. In addition, Brabo et al. (2003) found the majority of respondents who purchased reliable vehicles saw an increase in wages and the ability to acquire better employment.

Fletcher et al. (2010) found that the lack of reliable transportation was a barrier to child care, while Brabo et al. (2003) found that the purchase of a reliable vehicle allowed the majority of respondents to find better child care. However, the respondents of this study were mixed in their response for these two points. The majority of respondents neither agreed nor disagreed that they had difficulty finding convenient child care, or that they were able to find more convenient child care since the purchase of their vehicle. In regard to having difficulty prior to the purchase of the vehicle, 30% strongly disagreed while 10% agreed. Since the purchase of the vehicle, however, 10% disagreed they were able to find more convenient child care, while 20% agreed they were able to since purchasing the vehicle. While these responses are not consistent with the literature, few of the respondents to this study had child care-aged children.

Respondents were also mixed on whether there was difficulty visiting extended family and friends prior to the purchase of the vehicle. Forty percent of respondents strongly agreed they had difficulty visiting with extended family and friends prior to purchasing the vehicle, while 40% strongly disagreed or disagreed. However, when asked if they were better able to visit with extended family and friends since the purchase of the vehicle, the majority of respondents either agreed or strongly agreed this was the case. Brabo et al. (2003) found the majority of respondents credited their vehicle with the ability to have more involvement with extended family and friends, supporting this finding. However, with such a small majority of respondents expressing difficulty visiting with family and friends prior to the purchase of the vehicle, it is important to consider that visiting with family and friends was not of great concern to the respondents of this study.

The goal of the PRWORA of 1996 was to move welfare recipients off the rolls and into jobs (Anderson & Van Hoy, 2006).

The assumption guiding this inquiry was that low-income workers without reliable transportation to and from work would need more public assistance to compensate for decreased earnings. However, the majority of respondents of this study neither agreed nor disagreed that they needed less public assistance since purchasing their vehicle, while 30% strongly disagreed or disagreed, and 30% strongly agreed or agreed. Brabo et al. (2003) found that while 74% of respondents of their study received some form of public assistance, 36% reported a decrease in benefits since the purchase of their vehicle.

The responses to this statement illustrate two things: First, either the majority of respondents did not receive public assistance of any kind, or their level of assistance had not changed since the purchase of their vehicle. Second, though literature has shown reliable transportation is a barrier to employment (Anderson & Van Hoy, 2006; Brabo et al., 2003; Fletcher et al., 2010; Garasky et al., 2006; Lichtenwalter et al., 2006) and that reliable, private vehicle ownership is a determinant of employment outcomes (Garasky et al., 2006; Lichtenwalter et al., 2006), having employment does not necessarily diminish one's need for public assistance. Indeed, though 85% of respondents in Brabo et al. (2006) were employed, 74% still needed some form of public assistance. In this study, 80% of respondents lived at or below the 2011 Federal Poverty Level for a family of 4 (United States Department of Health and Human Services, 2011), even though 70% were employed either full- or part-time.

Qualitative Analysis

The qualitative comments were analyzed and themed, and themes were evaluated according to frequency. The major theme that emerged was that the program was helpful (5 out of 10). Comments included "I couldn't get a loan anywhere else," "I'm glad [the program] was there when I needed help," "[the program] was what I needed to the max," and "I was dependent on an unhealthy person to get to work. [Buying the vehicle] gave me more independence and I have less stress."

Though the bulk of the qualitative comments did not expand on the survey statements, the last comment regarding independence and stress is something that warrants further study. Unfortunately, the psychological aspects of owning a reliable vehicle did not emerge from the literature, and thus were not included in this study as a quality of life marker.

Limitations

There were several limitations to this study. First, the small sample size and the non-random design makes it difficult to generalize its data regionally. A second limitation was the use of the 1-through-5 Likert scale which did not allow for answers to statements that did not apply to particular respondents' circumstances. A study of this nature would lend itself well to a qualitative interview to allow for more in-depth answers on issues that concern the respondents. Third, the time constraint did not allow for continued attempts at contacting participants of the program which could have resulted in a larger sample.

Implications for Practitioners

The results of this study illustrate the effects of a successful program aimed at low-income individuals that improves the lives of its participants while underscoring that there is no one solution to poverty. Policies need to acknowledge employment alone is not a pathway out of poverty as this study and countless others suggest. Indeed, though the majority of the respondents of this study were employed, they remained at or below the poverty line despite transportation barriers being eliminated. Reliable transportation, suitable child care, and education are central to not only gaining employment, but securing employment with the wages and benefits necessary to move out of poverty. In addition, the impact of the environment on the family cannot be ignored; the needs of rural families are not necessarily the needs of urban families as suggested by previous research and informed by family ecology theory. Policy must address the needs of families within the context of the environment in which they live and develop programs, like the one studied, that empower individuals themselves to develop solutions to their problems rather than simply handing out aid that sustains them in their current situation.

Implications for Future Research

It is recommended that future research would include a large sample in order to generalize the findings regionally. However, it is important to note that research has illustrated the needs and experiences of low-income individuals vary just as the individuals themselves and the environments in which they live vary. As such, results of such research cannot be generalized nationally if solutions to poverty issues are to be successful. In addition, future studies on transportation and other barriers should take into account the psychological effects of those barriers on quality of life. Finally, it would be useful to conduct qualitative and/or longitudinal studies in an effort to gather information on issues that are important to the particular person being surveyed.

Conclusion

Research in the area of poverty generally investigates what is going wrong rather than what is going right. This study investigated how the quality of life of low-income individuals is affected through a successful program aimed at empowering its participants—creating partners in the process of moving out of poverty, rather than continuing to perpetuate their role as aid recipients.

There is a psychological aspect to poverty not addressed in the literature or this study. As a country, through policies and practice, we have moved from trying to eradicate poverty and its sources to blaming those in poverty for their lot in life. It is easy to tell another to pull themselves up by their own boot straps, but what do we do when that person has no boots? We blame them, tell them they are not working hard enough, and tell them to do more. What we do not do is empower them. We do not give them access to the tools necessary to pull themselves out of their situation. When one has been beaten down by one's circumstances, society, and policies, one loses the will to continue to fight.

This study aimed to humanize the low-income individual. Rather than deconstruct the population down to yet another list of needs and barriers, this study addressed situations and circumstances that take place regardless of socio-economic status and provided a glimpse into how one simple thing, having a reliable vehicle, can improve quality

of life. It is hoped that future research will adopt this tone, which in turn, may prompt policies that better the lives of individuals rather than reinforcing blame and causing guilt for needing assistance.

References

- Anderson, E. K., & Van Hoy, J. (2006). Striving for self-sufficient families: Urban and rural experiences for women in welfare-to-work programs. *Journal of Poverty*, 10(1), 69-91. doi:10.1300/J134v10n01_04
- Brabo, L. M., Kilde, P. H., Pesek-Herriges, P., Quinn, T., & Sanderud-Nordquist, I. (2003). Driving out of poverty in private automobiles. *Journal of Poverty*, 7(1/2), 183-196.
- Fletcher, C. N., Garasky, S. B., Jensen, H. H., & Nielsen, R. B. (2010). Transportation access: A key employment barrier for rural low-income families. *Journal of Poverty*, *14*(2), 123-144. doi: 10.1080/10875541003711581
- Friedman, J., & Sandercock, L. (1995). An escape route from poverty. *UNESCO Courier*, 48(3), 14.
- Garasky, S., Fletcher, C. N., & Jensen, H. H. (2006). Transiting to work: The role of private transportation for low-income households. *The Journal of Consumer Affairs*, 40(1), 64-89.
- Lichtenwalter, S., Koeske, G., & Sales, E. (2006). Examining transportation and employment outcomes: Evidence for moving beyond the bus pass. *Journal of Poverty*, 10(1), 93-115. doi: 10.1300/J134v10n01_05
- United States Department of Health and Human Services. (2011).

 Annual update of the HHS Poverty Guidelines. Retrieved from: http://aspe.hhs.gov/poverty/11fedreg.shtml

Rye Cover Crops Limit Alliaria Petiolata Growth and Promote Prairie Restoration

Blia Yang Lucas Lee

Abstract

Alliaria petiolata (garlic mustard) is a non-native invasive species that invades intact, high-quality native ecosystems, outcompeting and extirpating native plants. Important questions in ecology and applied restoration are (1) How does A. petiolata affect plant species richness? and (2) How can A. petiolata be suppressed when attempting to restore native vegetation to a degraded site? We investigated the relationships between A. petiolata and plant species richness and tested the efficacy of two different cover crops, annual rye (Lolium multiflorum) and perennial rye (Lolium perenne), in inhibiting A. petiolata along an area of the Stokke Trail in Menomonie, Wisconsin. We hypothesized that A. petiolata would suppress plant species richness and that rye cover crops would be effective in suppressing A. petiolata. The percent cover of A. petiolata positively correlated with the species richness, possibly due to favorable conditions such as availability of nutrients, moisture, or sunlight. L. multiflorum did negatively affect the growth of first year A. petiolata; however, L. perenne did not. This suggests that competitive allelopathic annuals such as L. multiflorum could be used to suppress invasive species in other areas. Future research should investigate using aggressive annuals to outcompete invasive species. Keywords: Alliaria petiolata, cover crop, prairie restoration, Lolium perenne, Lolium multiflorum

Garlic mustard, *Alliaria petiolata*, is a non-native invasive species that affects all of Eastern North America, including Western Wisconsin. It grows in very dense patches, which can limit growth of native species (Prati & Bossdorf, 2004). *A. petiolata* also limits the growth of trees through the excretion of allelopathic chemicals that disturb mycorrhizal fungi required for tree growth (Stinson et

al., 2006). Allelopathy is the ability of a plant to produce chemicals that provide competitive advantage by suppressing the growth of other species. Allelopathy can include killing mycorrhizal fungi or preventing seed germination (Prati & Bossdorf, 2004).

A. petiolata is a non-native biennial introduced from Europe to North America in the 19th century. Its range has expanded rapidly to cover the understory of mesic forests of the Northern United States and Southern Canada. It can reduce the abundance and richness of native species in the area of infestation (Prati & Bossdorf, 2004). However, other researchers have found that regions with high native plant species richness also favor invasive plant species richness (Stohlgren, Barnett, & Kartes, 2003). The effects of invasive plant species on other species remain a question.

There are many options for control of A. petiolata, including herbicide and mechanical treatments, but it would be beneficial to find another non-invasive plant species to act as a control over A. petiolata growth. Conventional controls are expensive and labor intensive; repeated applications are frequently needed. Chemical herbicides may pose risks to wildlife and human health, whereas mechanical methods disrupt soil communities and bring up new seeds from the soil seed bank. Herbicide application or fire may damage native vegetation and actually increase the abundance of A. petiolata (Bauer, Anderson, & Anderson, 2010). In ecological restoration from seed, a cover crop acts as ground cover to reduce soil erosion, provides an environment that supports seed germination, and helps suppress weeds (Creamer, Cardina, Stinner, Regnier, & Bennet, 1996). We hoped to find a cover crop that provides biotic control for A. petiolata and also promotes successful prairie restoration from seed.

We investigated the effects of A. petiolata abundance on plant species richness and the impacts of different cover crops on both A. petiolata abundance and plant species richness in a prairie restoration along the Stokke Trail in Menomonie, Wisconsin. The rye cover crop species used in the experiment were Lolium multiflorum (annual rye), which is commonly used as an agricultural cover crop (Clark, 2007), and Lolium perenne (perennial rye), both of which have allelopathic properties that prevent other plants from germinating

and establishing (Newman & Rovira, 1975). These allelopathic properties may help to suppress the infestation of A. petiolata but could also limit the amount of native seed germination. Our hypotheses consist of (1) A. petiolata will suppress plant species richness, and (2) as an annual, L. multiflorum will out-compete A. petiolata, perhaps providing a suitable environment for native seedlings.

Methods

The research area and restoration was along the Stokke State Trail in Menomonie Wisconsin, which used to be a railroad bed (Figure 1). Although the trail does allow for southern exposure to the sun, it is surrounded by a forest composed mainly of box elder (Acer negundo), and *A. petiolata* is strongly established in the area. We established plots in the prairie restoration area for two different cover crop treatments (*L. perenne and L. mutiflorum*) and a control with no cover crop. The 180 m trail section was divided into 10 m x 10 m plots, for a total of 18 plots.

Figure 1

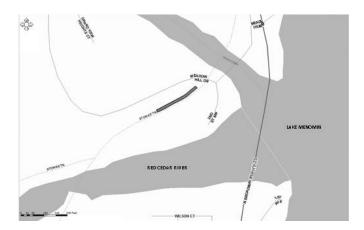


Figure 1. Area of prairie restoration along the Stokke Trail. The prairie restoration runs along 180 m of the north side of the trail (dark gray segment with dark outline).

We surveyed each plot for percent cover of first and second year A. petiolata, the percent cover of other vegetation, and the number of plant species (species richness) in ten 0.5 m² circular subplots located along two transects (Figure 2). After the plots were surveyed, the City of Menomonie treated the entire section with Roundup herbicide (glyphosate) in the spring and early summer to provide vegetation control and prepare the seed bed for the prairie seeding in the fall. The entire area was covered with a mix of native seeds in the fall so that the seeds would break dormancy over the winter. The seed mix included Canada wild rye (*Elymus canadensis*), Indian grass (Sorghastrum nutans), big bluestem (Andropogon gerardii), little bluestem (Schizachyrium scoparium), switchgrass (Panicum virgatum), western sunflower (Helianthus occidentalis), purple prairie clover (Dalea purpurea), wild bergamot (Monarda fistulosa), New England aster (Aster novae-angliae), spiderwort (Tradescantia ohiensis), pale purple cone flower (Echinacea pallida), black-eyed susan (Rudbeckia hirta), and sky blue aster (Aster oolentangiensis). After one year of growth, each plot was surveyed again using the same survey method. We used linear regression for the relationship between A. petiolata abundance and plant species richness and ANOVA to assess the effects of our treatments on first and second year A. petiolata abundance and species richness.

Figure 2

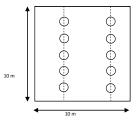


Figure 2. Arrangement of subplot samples within the plots. The plots are 10 m by 10m. The dotted lines are transects, which were spaced at 2.5 m and 7.5 m. The circles are 0.5 m² subplot samples.

Results

Plant species richness was significantly positively related to first-year *A. petiolata* percent cover (Figure 3), and the same relationship was apparent at the subplots scale, (P = 0.029, $R^2 = 0.026$, df = 178, species richness = 7.67 + 0.02 (first year *A. petiolata*)).

We investigated the relationship between L. perenne and L. multiflorum at the plot and subplot scales. However, the subplot scale is pseudoreplicated (Hurlbert, 1984), and so the statistical results are invalid (violating the assumption of sample independence). L. multiflorum, but not L. perenne, inhibited A. petiolata. Although the relationship was not significant at the plot scale (n = 18, Figure 4), this relationship was significant at the subplot scale (P = 0.002, R^2 = 0.053 df = 178, first year A. petiolata = 12.1 – 0.123 (L. multiflorum)).

Figure 3

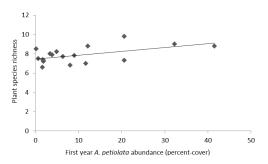


Figure 3. Relationship between species richness and first year A. petiolata at the plot scale (P = 0.020, $R^2 = 0.296$, df = 16, species richness = 7.46 + 0.0397(first year A. petiolata)).

We investigated the relationship between L. perenne and L. multiflorum at the plot and subplot scales. However, the subplot scale is pseudoreplicated (Hurlbert, 1984), and so the statistical results are invalid (violating the assumption of sample independence). L. multiflorum, but not L. perenne, inhibited A. petiolata. Although the relationship was not significant at the plot scale (n = 18, Figure 4), this relationship was significant at the subplot scale (P = 0.002, R^2 = 0.053 df = 178, first year A. petiolata = 12.1 – 0.123 (L. multiflorum)).

There was no significant difference between first year A. petiolata cover, other vegetation cover, or species richness and cover crop

treatment type (Figure 5). However, *L. multiflorum* did substantially decrease first year *A. petiolata* (Figure 5A). The abundance of other vegetation increased with cover crop treatment (Figure 5C).

Figure 4

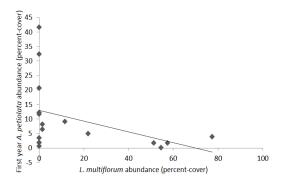


Figure 4. Alliaria petiolata and L. multiflorum percent cover at the plot scale. The relationship was not significant, but had a negative relationship $(P=0.091, R^2=0.168, df=16, first year A. petiolatic = 13.0 - 0.186(L. multiflorum)$

Figure 5

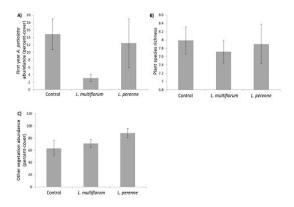


Figure 5. Mean A) first year A. petiolata percent-cover, B) species richness, and C) other vegetation percent cover for the different cover crop treatments (n = 6 for each treatment). Error bars are 95% confidence intervals.

There was no significant difference between first year *A. petiolata* cover, other vegetation cover, or species richness and cover crop treatment type (Figure 5). However, *L. multiflorum* did substantially

decrease first year A. petiolata (Figure 5A). The abundance of other vegetation increased with cover crop treatment (Figure 5C).

Discussion

On both the plot and subplot scale, the percent cover of *A. petiolata* had a significant positive relationship with plant species richness. This finding supports the idea that areas that are susceptible to invasive plant infestations also have high species richness: the "rich get richer," (Stohlgren et al., 2003). This relationship may be due to favorable conditions such as availability of nutrients, moisture, or sunlight. Our study did not differentiate between native and non-native species richness, which means that *A. petiolata* may simply be correlating positively with other non-desirable weeds that also favor disturbed conditions.

L. multiflorum did negatively affect the growth of first year A. petiolata in our sampling site, although the difference was not significant due to small sample size. These data support our hypothesis that L. multiflorum is effective at suppressing A. petiolata. Our results may be due to the allelopathy or the quick germination of L. multiflorum, which is an annual species and therefore more likely to germinate quickly (Gurevitch, Scheiner & Fox 2006). Our research suggests that competitive allelopathic annuals, such as L. multiflorum, could be used to suppress invasive species in other areas. However, the allelopathic characteristics of L. multiflorum may also inhibit the germination of native prairie seeds if seeded at the same time. Due to the small size of any germinating prairie species, we were unable to include them in our survey.

In the future, we will continue to monitor the site to track the success of the prairie seeding. We will differentiate between native and non-native species in our investigation of the effects of the cover crops and *A. petiolata* on species richness. More research should also be conducted into other vegetation that could be used to suppress infestation of invasive plants.

References

Bauer, J. T., Anderson, R. C., & Anderson, M. (2010). Competitive interactions among first-year and second-year plants of the invasive, biennial garlic mustard (Alliaria petiolata) and native ground layer vegetation. *Restoration Ecology*, 18(5), 720-728.

- Clark, A. (2007). *Managing cover crops profitably* (3rd ed.). Sustainable Agriculture Network, Beltsville, MD.
- Creamer, N. G., Bennet, M. A., Stinner, B. R., Cardina, J., & Regnier, E. E. (1996). Mechanisms of weed suppression in cover crop-based production systems. *Hortscience*, *31*, 410-413.
- Gurevitch, J., Scheiner, S.M., & Fox, G.A. (2006). *The ecology of plants*. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, MA.
- Hurlbert, S. H. (1984). Pseudoreplication and the design of ecological field experiments. *Ecological Monographs*, *54*, 187-211.
- Newman, E. I., & Rovira, A. D. (1975). Allelopathy among some British grassland species. *Journal of Ecology*, 63, 727-737.
- Prati, D. (2004). Allelopathic inhibition of germination by Alliaria petiolata (Brassicaceae). *American Journal of Botany*, 91(2), 285-288.
- Stinson, K. A., Campbell, S. A., Powell, J. R., Wolfe, B. E., Callaway, R. M., Thelen, G. C., Hallett, S. G., Prati, D., & Klironomos, J. N. (2006). Invasive plant suppresses the growth of native tree seedlings by disrupting belowground mutualisms. *PLoS Biology*, 4, 727-731.
- Stohlgren, T. J., Barnett, D. T., & Kartesz, J. T.(2003). The rich get richer: Patterns of plant invasions in the United States. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, 1, 11-14.

Technology and the Relationship to Quality of Life in Later Adulthood

Cheryl Fricke

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Lisa Rheineck

Undergraduate Student, Human Development and Family Studies

Abstract

The use of information and communication technologies (ICT) by older adults has the potential to enhance the quality of life in those who remain connected to family and society (Feist, Parker, Howard, & Hugo, 2010). The purpose of our study was to evaluate the use of ICT by older adults to remain viable participants in society and in the lives of their families. This nonrandom pilot study, conducted at senior agencies in Northwestern Wisconsin, investigated differences between users and non-users of ICT to stay connected to significant people in their lives and to society overall. Informed by literature and Family Ecological Theory (Smith, Hamon, Ingoldsby, & Miller 2009), we predicted that older adult users of ICT would report better quality of life than nonusers. Survey data were statistically analyzed using cross-tabulations, mean comparisons, and reliability analysis. Moderate support was found for the hypothesis. Implications for practitioners are to encourage users and non-users to work through possible self-imposed age barriers and increase their frequency of communication with current social networks through the use of ICT. Implications for future research would be increased sample size with greater diversity in socioeconomic status, race and geographic location. We recommend a mixed method approach using qualitative interviews for the older adult lived experience perspectives. Key Words: information technologies, communication technologies, older

adults, quality of life

By the year 2030, it is predicted that 45 percent of the adult population in the United States will be over the age of 60 (Rebola & Jones, 2011). Given this trend and increased longevity (Charness & Boot, 2009), it is worthwhile to examine the impact on the family system as vast numbers of older adults remain in their own homes as they age, or "age in place" (Bookman, 2008). For the purpose of this study, "older adult" will refer to those aged 55 and above as 55 is the base age for the facilities we surveyed. Aging in place may be preferred by older adults; however, it presents the challenge of how to prevent social isolation and loneliness which can lead to depression in those living alone (Rebola & Jones, 2011). Limited literature was found examining the benefits of the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) by older adults to remain connected to others and maintain good quality of life (Arning & Ziefle, 2008). Quality of life is multidimensional in its definition, and is defined by the Centers for Disease Control as "physical and mental health perceptions and their correlatesincluding health risks and conditions, functional status, social support, and socioeconomic status" ("Health Related Quality of Life", n.d.).

As identified by the CDC ("Health Related Quality of Life", n.d.), correlates to quality of life, such as depression in older adults, need to be addressed. Current research indicates that isolation from family and society and feelings of loneliness are significant factors leading to depression and a major indication of premature death among older adults (Rebola & Jones, 2011). Community connectedness and social networks have established links to positive well-being and health (Feist, Parker, Howard, & Hugo, 2010) and communication is paramount in remaining connected. The use of ICT by older adults can alleviate much of this isolation by connecting them to families, friends, and society via internet, computers, tablets, cell phones, and other communication mediums (Feist et al, 2010).

The current study investigated the benefit to the quality of life via the use of ICT by older adults to remain connected to family and society.

Literature Review

The researchers explored the existing literature on the relationship between older adults and their use or non-use of technology in their ability to stay connected with family and society. The search engine Ebscohost was used. Limited literature was found to address our research question, which explains the use of studies from outside the United States. Much of the literature linked the use of these technologies to the older adult's ability to stay connected to family and the community as a whole. One study stated the older adult's lack of confidence and desire in using technology in any form created a barrier to the benefits of ICT. It was found that most computer use by older adults was for specific purposes such as word processing, and generally used in the home. The review of literature also brought to light the barrier of age itself for the lack of or infrequent use of ICT, examples being reduced vision and memory (Rebola & Jones, 2011; Wang, Rau, & Salvendy, 2011; Feist et al., 2010; Arning & Ziefle, 2008; Selwyn, 2004).

It was suggested by Rebola and Jones (2011) that aging in place could encourage good quality of life and independence in older adults. However, this can lead to feelings of loneliness and social isolation, often due to disability or loss of mobility. These are significant factors contributing to depression, decline, and early death. The focus here was to develop technical devices that promote companionship and connection through ICT. The older adults in this study were observed during engagement of various ICT, such as video conferencing, email, photo sharing, social networking, and searching for medical information on the internet. This combined with the data collected was used to develop concepts for designing products with older adults as the primary market. A universal focus of the design for these products was what would be most beneficial for older adults, such size, shape, and ease of use. The results emphasized the need for a multidisciplinary and intergenerational approach to address the needs of older adults in the design of ICT.

Wang et al. (2011) recognized the challenge of providing appropriate ICT products for older adults. This study sought to discover what factors affect the acceptance of ICT in older adults and why they accounted for only 1.9 percent of the total internet usage in 2009. We discovered that keeping up with technology had to be desired by the individual, otherwise there was not enough effort being put forward. The study found that of the older adults surveyed, the two main reasons to use the internet was staying connected with others (94%), and to read about news and events going on around the world (72%). It was noted that

there were some physical limitations for older adults, such as vision and hearing impairments. Lack of self-confidence due to forgetting how to manipulate the ICT led to the lack of interest in using updated technology.

Feist et al. (2010) examined the use of new technology in rural Australia by older adult users to stay connected to their community. Technology had become mainstreamed in society, but the use of it by older adults to remain connected was "under-utilized and under-researched" (p.69). A survey was used to gather multiple layers of information and self-rated health status. Increase in age was related to a decrease in the use of technologies though it was noted that more than half of those 80 years or older were familiar with the use of mobile phones, though not comfortable with use. The same could not be said about computer and internet use where 44% to 51% did not know how to use those technologies. However, adults 55 to 64 were more likely to stay current with technology and had positive things to say about developing new technology. In this age group over 40 % perceived new technologies useful, particularly with remaining in touch with family and friends.

Arning and Ziefle (2008) examined the need for tools to assess computer proficiency in older adults. They found validated and standardized instruments for young users yet none have been developed for the older group of ICT users. Due to the ever expanding development of ICT, they saw the need to research potential knowledge deficits in older adults which could then be addressed in computer training. To this end, they developed the Computer Expertise questionnaire designed for older ICT-users which was age-specific and a valid tool for assessing computer literacy in older adults.

Selwyn (2004) expressed the widespread notion that older adults should be using more ICT; in fact it was reputed to be a requirement for living in the "information age" (p.1). A shift has been encouraged to ICT in all areas of society such as employment, leisure, and community involvement. There is a lack of research in the area of ICT use in older adults, but empirical studies have found that use of the internet by older adults can lower the level of life stress (Selwyn, 2004). The use of ICT will allow older adults to "reconnect or improve their connection with the outside world and

enjoy a higher quality of life" (p.370). Considering that technology is evolving at such a fast rate and that people are also changing, this study clearly showed the limited amount of research that has been done.

The lack of current research regarding older adult users and non-users of ICT in their ability to stay connected with family and society fueled our desire to investigate further. The articles mentioned above indicated how ICT among this population is being used, such as word processing, photo sharing, and remaining informed about current events. There was, however, a noticeable deficit as to the outcome of ICT use on the overall benefit for its older adult users.

Theoretical Framework

Brofenbrenner's Family Ecology Theory (Smith, Hamon, Ingoldsby, & Miller, 2009) was used to frame this study. This theory involves four basic systems of environment that influence individual development: the microsystem, mesosystem, exosystem, and macrosystem. The microsystem is our immediate environment and what directly affects us, such as family, peers, school, church, and neighborhood. For example, using the internet to visit sites of interest and email family and friends can increase one's support and lessen feelings of loneliness. The Mesosystem is the relationship between the Microsystems such as the relationship between the neighborhood, friends, and the family. In the Mesosystem, the parts of an individual's environment are not independent; but associate with each other and the Microsystem. Older adults who lack this affiliation and choose not to use or have little access to ICT may experience feelings of isolation and loneliness. Lessened degrees of communication, isolation, and loneliness can contribute to poor quality of life. The Exosystem has influence on the individual, but that individual has no active role in the settings, such as the government, social services agencies, and the media. The Macrosystem encompasses the attitudes, values, customs, and the laws of the culture of the environment an individual lives. As applied to this study, Family Ecology theory (Smith et al., 2009) would predict that the use of ICT by older adults to stay connected to family and others alleviates feelings of isolation

and loneliness, thus maintaining good quality of life. Through the use of technology such as Skype, the family can observe the current condition of their older adult instead of relying on a verbal indication of health. This benefits the entire family as it decreases the level of stress normally reserved for worry over the condition of distant parents and grandparents. In addition, the older adult gets to see as well as speak to a distant family member. Accompanying our society's quickly changing technology is a digital divide between the technologically advanced youth of today and the older generation (Epstein, Nisbet, & Gillespie, 2011). In order to bridge this gap, those involved in the lives of older adults must provide encouragement and education so this older generation may recognize the benefits of ICT to themselves and the society that serves them.

Purpose Statement

The purpose of this study was threefold: (1) to identify the benefits of ICT use on the quality of life in older adults by comparing users and non-users; (2) to develop a reliable survey instrument to measure these differences; (3) to raise the awareness of those who work with older adults on the benefits of ICT use for quality of life in older adults.

The question central to this study was "what are the differences between older adult users and non-users of ICT in their ability to stay connected with family and society?". We predicted that older adult users of ICT have better quality of life than non-users. We based this hypothesis on evidence found in current literature that advocates the need for continued communication practices in older adults. Research indicated that isolation from family and society are significant factors leading to depression and a decline in quality of life (Rebola & Jones, 2011). Furthermore, Family Ecological Theory (Smith et al., 2009), states that older adults' quality of life depends on the shared values and attitudes of family and society. ICT incorporates the various technologies that might reinforce this connection. Rapid advances in technological development recommend that older adults begin the use of ICT to stay current. If they do not, the digital divide will continue to widen leaving this older generation without the benefits that could be gained through the use of ICT.

Method

Participants

This pilot study was conducted at two locations: a senior center and an assisted living facility in northwestern Wisconsin. Participants were 55 years and older, both users and non-users of ICT. Of the 59 older adults who participated, 44 were women with 37 of those being users and 7 being not-users. There were 15 males with 12 being users and 3 being non-users.

Table 1

Demogra	aphics						
Age		55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 +
Women	(N=44)						
	User	3	9	10	8	6	1
	Non-user	0	0	0	4	2	1
Men	(N=15)						
	User	1	5	3	1	1	1
	Non-user	0	0	0	1	0	2

Research Design

We conducted cross-sectional survey research at one point in time as our research method. Our design and sampling method was non-random purposive as our purpose was to survey older adults in senior centers and assisted living facilities in northwestern Wisconsin; we chose not to use random sampling in order to help us get a variety of participants. We opted to use self-administered questionnaires to reach the greatest number of participants for the lowest cost. This research method was the best fit for the short time frame we had to work within. Our study was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB). The ethical protection of human subjects was provided through the completion of the IRB's Human Subjects training.

Data Collection Instrument

The statements on the survey were created with the older adult in mind, addressing the need for clarity with the use of common language. On the survey, the purpose of the study was explained as well as terms that may not be familiar to the general public. The risks and benefits, time commitment, voluntary participation, confidentiality, our contact information and our advisors information, as well as instructions for completing the survey were explained.

The survey consisted of two demographic questions: age and gender. We included a question that pertained to ICT use to be answered yes or no. If the participant answered yes, they were to list what ICT was used. The remaining eleven statements were closed-ended based on the 5-point Likert scale, which was used to measure the intensity of the participants' attitudes ranging from one (strongly disagree) to five (strongly agree). Statements were informed by the literature and theory. Participants were asked to add any additional comments below the final survey question.

The survey instrument had both face validity (instrument statements having a logical connection to the concept and research question), and content validity (instrument statements' coverage of the full range of concepts under the larger topic). The statements communicated a broad range of attitudes and perceptions about ICT use. The survey was piloted to four older adults to increase validity and feedback was given that assured the survey was clear and ready for disbursement.

Procedure

We contacted the directors of two facilities for older adults via e-mail and phone and secured their cooperation in sampling their clients. Surveys were placed in two high-traffic areas at one facility and in personal mail boxes in the other facility beginning March 13th, 2012 and retrieved on March 21st, 2012. Attached to each survey were the implied consent, contact information for us and the supervising professor in the event they had questions regarding their participation. Completed surveys were placed in a secured box at one location, and in individual mail boxes at the other location until retrieved for data analysis.

Data Analysis Plan

Surveys were cleaned and checked for missing data, then coded and labeled with a three letter acronym for each variable. We had two demographic questions regarding age (AGE) and gender (GEN). The

survey included one independent variable that pertained to ICT use. The dependent variables were: I believe that I am too old to use ICT (TOL); I feel isolated from other people without using ICT (FIP); I use or would use ICT to stay in touch with family (TWF); I use or would use ICT to stay in touch with friends (STF); I use or would use ICT to stay connect with society, world, and community news (SWC); I would use ICT or use more frequently if I had more financial resources to purchase devices (MFR); I would use ICT or use more frequently if they were easier to use (ETU); I would use ICT if I had access to instructional classes (AIC); I would use ICT or use more frequently if I had transportation to a location that had computers to use (TTC); I use ICT or would use for entertainment purposes (UEP); and, I use ICT or would use for shopping purposes (FSP).

The computer program, *Statistical Package for the Social Sciences* (SPSS), was used to analyze the compiled data. The individual was used as level of analysis. Whereas we compared groups based on use of ICT, the analyses included: cross-tabulations, mean-comparisons, and areliability analysis-Cronbach's Alpha. The variables used to indicate quality of life, informed by the literature included: FIP, TWF, STF, and SWC.

Results

The data collected was analyzed using SPSS. The summary of analyses in this section include: cross-tabulations, mean comparisons, and Chronbach's Alpha reliability analysis. Independent t-tests were not run due to disparity of sample size in the non-users. We are using the mean comparison results to test the hypothesis.

We found mixed support for the hypothesis within the mean comparisons. Although we found that users felt more strongly that they would use ICT to stay in touch with family and friends (TWF and SWF), there was little difference found between users and non-users when it came to isolation (FIP *I feel isolated from other people without using ICT*). The non-users more strongly agreed that they would stay connected to the world at large, (SWC *I use or would use ICT to stay connected with society; world and community news*). These results demonstrate that within this sample group, the older adults appeared to not have an issue with isolation; however, they would use ICT to stay connected with others.

Table 2

Compa	ire Means											
YNO		TOL	FIP	TWF	STF	SWC	MFR	ETU	AIC	TTC	UEP	FSP
User												
	Mean	1.53	2.45	3.53	3.61	3.47	2.51	2.90	2.51	2.02	3.94	3.10
	SD	1.04	1.31	1.57	1.62	1.57	1.34	1.37	1.28	1.21	1.28	1.62
	Range	4.00	4.00	1.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Non-u	iser											
14011 0	Mean	2.60	2.40	2.80	2.60	4.50	2.60	4.00	2.90	2.40	2.10	2.60
	SD	1.78	1.35	1.23	0.97	5.91	1.71	0.94	0.74	1.35	0.88	1.71
	Range	4.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	4.00

Note. (TOL) = I believe that I am too old to use ICT; (FIP) = I feel isolated from other people without using ICT; (TWF) = I use or would use ICT to stay in touch with family; (STF) = I use or would use ICT to stay in touch with friends; (SWC) = I use or would use ICT to stay connect with society; world and community news; (MFR) = I would use ICT or use more frequently if I had more financial resources to purchase devices; (ETU) = I would use ICT or use more frequently if they were easier to use; (AIC) = I would use ICT if I had access to instructional classes; (TTC) = I would use ICT or use more frequently if I had transportation to a location that had computers to use; (UEP) = I use ICT or would use for entertainment purposes; (FSP) = I use ICT or would use for shopping purposes.

A reliability analysis was run to indicate if our 11 variables were a reliable index to measure the major concept: technology and relationship to quality of life in later adulthood. Cronbach's Alpha is a measure of reliability and was 0.524. This value indicated that survey items were a moderately reliable measure of the major concept. This is most likely due to the disparity in group size with non-users being significantly smaller than users.

Discussion

The increased numbers of older adults combined with greater longevity (Charness & Boot, 2009) elevate the number of potentially isolated individuals. The use of various ICT formats such as tablets, cell phones, and computers by older adults to remain connected to others may decrease feelings of loneliness. The quickly growing digital divide is exacerbated by the lack of ICT use by older adults. We found mixed support in our mean comparisons for the hypothesis that older adult users of ICT would have better quality of life than older adult non-users. However, one participant provided us with a quote that shows the potential impact of ICT for enhancing connections with others.

This older adult stated that "ICT has been invaluable to me. My kids are in Portland and Idaho and we contact each other or use Face Book frequently – as I also keep up with friends and family across the country." What follows are themes that we used to organize our variables.

Connected

Strongest support for the hypothesis came from the variables TWF (I use or would use ICT to stay in touch with family) and STF (I use or would use ICT to stay in touch with friends), with the majority of users and non-users having agreed or strongly agreed. Responses to the variable SWC (I use or would use ICT to stay connected with society, world and community news) did not support the hypothesis as the nonusers responded more strongly than the users. We speculate this may be due to their overall awareness of current events via TV, reading newspapers, and listening to the radio to stay connected. According to Family Ecological theory (Smith et al., 2009), to remain connected with society, world and community news would fall in the exosystem and would impact the individual but not as directly as the microsystem.

Leisure

For the variables UEP (I would use ICT or use more frequently entertainment) and FSP (I would use ICT or use more frequently for shopping) the results were similar between users and non-users. ICT has encouraged a shift in all areas of society such as employment, leisure, and community involvement. According to Family Ecological theory (Smith et al., 2009), this would fit within the exosystem, not involving the individual directly, but nonetheless will influence his/her development.

Use of ICT

The study by Rebola and Jones (2011) on using ICT for inclusion in the population of older adults focused on the development of technical devices that promote companionship and connection. The primary focus in device design was what would be most beneficial for older adults, such as size, shape, and ease of use. The dependent variables ETU (I would use ICT or use more frequently if they were easier to use) and AIC (I would use ICT if I had access to instructional classes) highlight the attitudes

and beliefs that to remain a viable member of our society you must be "connected". Our society uses ICT on a daily basis in all areas of life and to do without might leave an individual on the other side of the digital divide.

Resources

With the variable MRF (I would use ICT or use more frequently if I had more financial resources), the majority of users and non-users disagreed and/or strongly disagreed that if they had more money they would use ICT more. We suggest that this may be due to the older adults having matured at a time when many had to do without and as a result are less apt to spend on non-essentials.

For variable TTC (I would use ICT or use more frequently if I had transportation to a location that had computers to use), the majority of users and non-users disagreed and/or strongly disagreed that transportation would make a difference is their use of ICT. This could be explained by our small sample and the lack of geographic diversity.

Limitations

Limitations to this study were the small sample size and limited geographic diversity among the participants. This may have contributed to the disproportionately small number of non-user participants, which left us unable to run an independent T-test. In addition, the use of the traditional 5-point Likert scale offers limited responses with which participants may not fully agree. It is possible that increasing to a 6 or 7-point scale with more response possibilities, would create more accurate results.

In addition, it is possible that if we were to include questions regarding quality of life and feelings of isolation on the survey, we would receive more revealing results.

Implications for Practitioners

When shared with practitioners such as primary physicians, gerontologists and those in the mental health field, the results from this pilot study have the potential to improve quality of life in older adults. Others serving older adults could use the results to gain better insight into the needs of the older adult such as feelings of isolation and loneliness and how these might be better managed with their use of ICT.

Both users and non-users who felt restricted by age would find enhanced quality of life when encouraged by directors to engage in a creative and positive learning environment to use ICT. We suggest that to enable older adults to work through the self-imposed age barrier, lessons could be taught one-on-one or in small groups, and possibly peer-facilitated.

Implications for Future Research

Should the survey be repeated, asking questions about the relationship between individual living arrangements (living alone or with others in private residence; living alone or with others in a rural private residence; living alone or with a partner in an assisted living facility) and the use of ICT to combat isolation would give us a greater understanding of how living arrangements in older adults combined with the use or non-use of ICT impacts quality of life. We also recommend including questions generated through the use of the Geriatric Depression Scale to gain greater depth and understanding of loneliness and isolation of older adults (Yesavage, Jerome, 1986).

Future samples should be larger in size, random to generalize results, and include more diversity in terms of demographic variables such as gender, race, education, and income level. A larger sample would allow for significance testing.

Adding qualitative interviews would assist in discovering the true lived experience of ICT use, to be able to clarify questions and responses.

Conclusion

Older adults in the United States are often left behind as we strive to be greater and faster. Our desire for instant gratification fuels our need for the latest and greatest technology and has created a digital divide in the use of ICT. Given the limitations in this exploratory nonrandom pilot study, we have taken a small step towards understanding ICT use and the older adult. The benefits and enjoyment gained through the use of ICT could conceivably improve the quality of life of lonely and isolated individuals in late adulthood. The introduction and promotion of ICT to non-users as well as the continued encouragement to current users would enhance the living experience of aging in place. If we familiarize individuals in late adulthood with current technology, it would allow the

older adult users of today and those in the future to remain connected. Not only would this provide greater quality of life, it would enable them to continue to have a vital and informed role in our society.

References

- Arning, K. K., & Ziefle, M. M. (2008). Development and validation of a computer expertise questionnaire for older adults. *Behaviour & Information Technology*, 27(4), 325-329. doi:10.1080/01449290802127153
- Bookman, Ann (2008). Innovative models of aging in place: transforming our communities for an aging population. *Community, Work & Family, 11*(4), 419-438. doi: 10.1080/13668800802362334
- Charness, N., & Boot, W. (2009, October). Aging and information technology use: potential and barriers. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *18*(5), pp. 253-258. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8721.2009.01647.x
- Epstein, D., Nisbet, E. C., & Gillespie, T. (2011). Who's Responsible for the Digital Divide: Public Perceptions and Policy Implications. *Information Society*, 27(2), 92-104. doi:10.1080/01 972243.2011.548695
- Feist, H., Parker, K., Howard, N., & Hugo, G. (2010). New technologies: their potential role in linking rural older people to community. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies & Society*, 8(2), 68-84.
- IBM. Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (20)
- Quality of Life, (n.d.). Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Retrieved from http://www.cdc.gov/hrqol/concept.htm
- Rébola, C. B., & Jones, B. (2011). Sympathetic devices: communication technologies for inclusion. *Physical & Occupational Therapy In Geriatrics*, 29(1), 44-58. doi:10.3109/0 2703181.2011.555060
- Selwyn, N. (2004). The information aged: A qualitative study of older adults' use of information and communications technology. *Journal of Aging Studies*, 18(4), 369-384. doi:10.1016/j. jaging.2004.06.008

- Wang, L., Rau, P., & Salvendy, G. (2011). Older adults 'acceptance of information technology. *Educational Gerontology*, 37(12), 1081-1099. doi:10.1080/03601277.2010.500588
- Yesavage, Jerome A. (1986). Handbook for clinical memory assessment of older adults, (pp.213-217). Washington, DC, US: American Psychological Association, xv, 419 pp. doi: 10.1037/10057-017
- Smith, S. R., Hamon, R. R., Ingoldsby, B. B., & Miller, J. E. (2009). *Exploring Family Theories*. New York: Oxford University Press.

"Troubled Waters" impact study: Student environmentalism in the Red Cedar River Basin

Christopher Fox

Undergraduate Student, Applied Social Science

Abstract

As a research initiative by the University of Wisconsin-Stout and the Tainter Menomin Lake Association, Minnesota's Bell Museum of Natural History's acclaimed documentary film Troubled Waters: A Mississippi River Story was distributed to many of the high schools and middle schools of the Red Cedar River Basin, located in West Central Wisconsin. Upon the film screenings at the various high schools and middle schools, post-screening surveys were distributed immediately afterward. The purpose of the surveys was to assess the film's impact on students, as well as how it may influence environmental consciousness and individual and/or cooperative action in addressing environmental problems, specifically regarding phosphorus and nitrate pollution. There were 486 surveys in the initial sample size, which yielded some significant findings. Upon watching the documentary, demographic variables of gender, residence, school, age, and occupation revealed the overarching dominance of individualism over collective action in terms of respondents' potential sustainability initiatives. Keyword(s): Water Quality, Phosphorus Pollution, Red Cedar Basin, Individualism, Cooperation.

Introduction

The University of Minnesota's Bell Museum of Natural History's 2010 documentary film *Troubled Waters: A Mississippi River Story* illustrates the dangers of phosphorus and nitrate pollution in the Midwestern United States and describes citizen initiatives to generate more sustainable food production systems. The film is both thought-provoking and forward-thinking in telling

the story of scientists, farmers and citizens pursuing ambitious solutions to sustain food production while protecting health and the ecological sustainability of the Mississippi river. The film received three Emmys in 2011: Best Topical Documentary, Best Writer of Program (non-news), and Best Editor of Program (non-news). The Star Tribune of Minneapolis noted that Troubled Waters, "put a much-needed spotlight on Mississippi River pollution" (StarTribune, 2010). The film had a series of screenings at the University of Wisconsin-Stout in the fall of 2010 and had a dramatic effect on many students, faculty, and community members at large, including some farmers. As an initiative of the Tainter Menomin Lake Improvement Association, the film was distributed to the high schools and middle schools of the Red Cedar River Basin in Wisconsin along with surveys to assess the film's impact by measuring the how the subject's views may have changed as a result of the film, the likelihood they will participate in collective action, and their understanding the dangers of non-point source pollution.

The Tainter Menomin Lake Improvement Association's mission is to support the protection and improvement of Lake Menomin and Tainter Lake waters by providing educational information on water quality and environmental issues affecting these bodies of water and their corresponding watersheds (TMLIA, 2012). Troubled Waters focuses on how unsustainable agriculture practices along on the Mississippi River watershed have created detrimental effects aquatic to ecosystems. Dead zones have been created both upriver and downriver on the Red Cedar River as a result of the various fertilizers used to achieve record yields. The Red Cedar River Basin drains a 1,893 square-mile area in west-central Wisconsin, and includes parts of Barron, Chippewa, Dunn, Polk, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix and Washburn Counties. A larger portion of Lower Chippewa River Basin, the Red Cedar flows into the Chippewa River in southern Dunn County. Here, phosphorus runoff pollution is a human induced issue with many negative unintended social and environmental costs.

Phosphorus and nitrate pollution in water supplies are a global issue. Consequences of such pollution have negatively affected biodiversity, drinking water quality, animal populations, human

health, and have created unnatural dangerous algae blooms (EPA, In Menomonie, Wisconsin Lake Menomin and Tainter Lake are suffering from massive toxic blue-green algae blooms as a result of non-point source phosphorus and nitrate pollution (Simonson & LaLiberte, 2010). Point sources include those with a discrete identifiable location. Non-point pollution is difficult to prevent and regulate because it is typically from multiple diffused sources, such as farming and urban runoff. The technology and policy exists to mitigate phosphorus and nitrate pollution from industrial point sources. However, remaining pollution that goes unmeasured and unregulated is from non-point agricultural run-off and air deposition from vehicles (Mazmanian & Kraft, 2009, p.79). We need to take into consideration the social factors illustrated by this study in our attempts to mitigate such non-point pollution. Mitigating nitrate and phosphorus pollution is possible because it is a socially caused issue. In addition to collecting data, the film was screened with the intent to increase awareness and for mitigating the social and environmental impacts of phosphorus pollution.

This research project is framed in the perspective of environmental sociology, which is the study of how social systems interact with ecological systems and function (Bell, 2012). It synthesizes theories such as ecological Marxism and world polity theory. There is a strong disconnect between resource consumption and its effects on the planet at large; the film depicts the causes of phosphorus pollution, which are ultimately social. A key component of this research looks at the pattern of individualism compared to group or community action for sustainability efforts. The emphasis of individualism has been a traditional dimension of modernity. Russian social theorist Mikhail Bakhtin argues "individualism deeply influences the way we regard the main medium by which we are connected to the environment, our bodies" (Bell, 2012, p. 158). A second area of interest is to determine if there is a relationship between demographic variables (like gender) and one's commitment to sustainability.

This research is also interested in the participant's perception of the causes and solutions of water pollution after watching the film and the level at which they found the film informative. The

survey cannot measure actual changes in behavior, but rather the likelihood they will want to participate in collective action, as a result of viewing the film. A consistent theme in the film is that policies must change and farmers need to be rewarded for more than just maximizing yields and profits. When there are no incentives to limit fertilizer use or other detrimental farming practices, such as through government regulation or other mechanisms, the environment will continuously degrade. According to this theory, many farmers are essentially forced into using synthetics due to the threat of unregulated competition with large-scale farms, regardless of whether they acknowledge such forces. A significant cause of conflict is the, "the lack of good interdisciplinary discussions among toxicologists, epidemiologists, environmental scientists, agronomists, clinicians, and policy makers, each of whom plays a different role in the assessment of health risks, and cost-benefits associated with nitrate exposure" (Van Grinsven, et al. 2006, p.2). These socio-economic problems align with the theory of Ecological Marxism, which views the exploitation of the environment as a result of assigning nature an economic value and helps explain the controversy regarding the agricultural use of phosphorus and nitrates (Mazmanian & Kraft, 2009, p. 32). Phosphorous pollution is a global issue in both urban and rural regions and, regulation is extremely costly eg. (Rutkoviene, 2005), et al (Cadenasso et al., 2008, p. 214), (Stickney, 2001, p. 218). However, these findings and theoretical frameworks must be coupled with other theories on society in order to understand the story told by the results of this research project, as will be offered below in this review of relevant environmental sociological literature.

Literature Review

This evaluates previous research on understanding the sociological costs pollution and the constraints to mitigating it. A consistent theme across environmental sociological literature reinforces the idea that mitigation becomes more accessible as groups collaborate to move social action and in turn, work to achieve environmental sustainability. Western culture is

continuously shifting to become more individualistic. This theme not only constrains mitigation of phosphorus pollution, but other environmental issues at large. In 2002, scholars Beck, Ulrich, and Beck-Gernsheim, concluded that in this era of market liberalization. personal growth or achievement is placed a higher value than civic engagement, which is suggested to be the only effective avenue to mitigate solutions (Beck, et al. 2002). This culture shift which emphasizes individualism has reproduced the tendency in environmental education to advocate for individualist actions, e.g. recycling, to be the solution (Robbottom, & Hart, 1995). This limits the drive and potential impact of civically minded environment educations and constructs a framing of the environment as asocial and apolitical. Robbottom and Hart argue, "Environmental issues are almost always political struggles, and collective action is usually more productive than individual efforts in the resolution of political struggles" (Robbottom, & Hart, 1995, p. 9). This individualist form of environmental education is inherently flawed, as the capitalist system benefits from individuals unconsciously making the wrong environmental choices. Thus, individualism is among the root cause of unsustainable social systems. Hales (2006) claims that "outdoor education", is also not effective because of the preexisting context of individualism framing the student's views of education (Hales, 2006). In addition, environmental denigration is often dismissed by rightist skepticism to serve a conservative market driven political agenda (Jacques, Dunlap, & Freeman, 2008). The pattern is particularly relevant in the rural farming regions of West-Central Wisconsin, where phosphorus pollution burdens the well-being of many. Along with the rise in individualism, Marsden (1999) points to the vast increase of the "Consumption Countryside, as the essence of a "thinning" rural identity. This phenomenon describes the process of people's diminished connection to the local water and environment, because goods and services are produced in regions farther away. This alters the people's relationships with both with their community members and the local environment. The rise in individualism, the prevalence of skeptics towards environmental denigration, and changes in identity all present constraints

to societal engagement addressing collaborative solutions to mitigating pollution. What remains understudied are the conditions that limit the potential engagement of people in pursuing mitigation. This research study addresses the complexity of why societal engagement in problem solving may remain ineffective even if the acknowledgement of the problem increases; it also provides some insight into how societal engagement could become more effective.

Data

The research explores the conditions that may increase societal engagement. The survey used in this study encompassed two separate sections with a total of twelve quantitative questions. Demographic questions were included to provide information about age, gender, residence (village, city, or rural setting), occupation/occupation of parents (e.g. farmer, non-farmer), and county (e.g. Dunn, Barron). A five-level Likert item response option from "not committed" to "very committed" was used for the quantitative survey questions.

Table: 1 Survey questions that incorporated a 5 point Likert scale.

How committed would you say you are to environmental sustainability?

To what extent did watching Troubled Waters increase your understanding of the causes of water pollution?

As a result of watching Troubled Waters how likely is it that you will talk about water quality with friends, family or colleagues?

As a result of watching Troubled Waters how likely is it that you will change your personal behaviors related to water quality in your community?

As a result of watching Troubled Waters how likely is it that you will engage in group activities related to water quality in your community?

In addition to the twelve questions/variables on the original physical copies of the surveys, a variable was added that was not on the survey to account for the different schools/institutions from which data were collected.

In early 2012, the surveys were sent to schools in the Red Cedar Basin and were administered by science teachers at those particular schools who screened the film for their students as part of the course curriculum. The demographic questions were completed before subjects viewed *Troubled Waters*, and the remaining questions assess the film were completed after the screening. The completed surveys were then sent to the University of Wisconsin-

Stout Social Science Department though the mail and were coded and entered in SPSS as they arrived. 486 surveys from these institutions were collected and analyzed in SPSS. All participants signed consent forms in accordance to human subjects review by the Institutional Review Board at University of Wisconsin-Stout.

Ouantitative Methods

After the 486 surveys were coded and entered in SPSS quantitative analyses were conducted through several frequencies models, cross-tabulations, and linear regression models. Again, this study looked to explore how environmental issues are framed as a series of individual efforts over group efforts. In addition, this study examined the relationship between demographic variables and the levels of environmental concern. The study was informed by the following research questions:

- 1. Is environmentalism more likely to be viewed as individual effort over a cooperative effort?
- 2. How do demographic characteristics of those who viewed the film impact their perceptions of environmental problems and generate attitudes about the likelihood that they would take action?

The first question emerged from the original design of the survey which included two questions to assess the potential for cooperation. These original questions were: "As a result of watching Troubled Waters how likely is it you will talk about water quality with friends, family or colleagues?" and "As a result of watching Troubled Waters how likely is it you will engage in group behaviors related to water quality in your area?". These questions (variables) were transformed and combined on SPSS to generate a numeric variable named "Cooperationscale". This process was then replicated to combine two questions to assess individualism in relation to environmental action, and was then coded "Individualismscale". These questions were "How committed would you say you are to environmental sustainability?" and "As a result of watching Troubled Waters how likely is it that you

will change your personal behaviors related to water quality in your community?". Two distinct regression models were conducted to test levels of Cooperation and Individualism. Utilizing scales to measure cooperation and individualism was an effective way to group like variables and analyze general themes in the subjects various responses.

Several frequencies were conducted to observe broad trends in the data; these were followed by a series of cross-tabulations, and the two linear regressions. The first regression had the dependent variable "Cooperationscale" and featured two models. The first model encompassed only the independent demographic variables "Residence", "Gender", "Age", "County", "Occupation of Parents", and "School". The second model featured all the previously listed independent demographic variables along with the three film variables: "Causes", "Solutions", and "Informative". The second regression used the "Individualismscale" as the dependent variable and utilized the same two models of independent variables as the first regression previously described.

Quantitative Results

The first statistical tests conducted were frequency percentages of variables that utilized the Likert scale response options (Table 1). With the "Commitment" variable, the majority of respondents (49%) selected the level three option (somewhat committed). Then the same test was run for the [personal] "Behaviors" variable. The results indicated that the majority of respondents (37.4%) also selected the level three option (somewhat committed). This same test was run for the "Group" variable and the majority of respondents (29.4%) selected the level 2 option (between not likely and somewhat). The final frequency percentage test was run for the "Talk" variable, and the majority of respondents (30.5%) selected the level three option (somewhat committed). These frequency results were significant and suggest that environmentally concerned behavior and action is favored as individual efforts over group efforts. In addition, these findings were reflected in the "Cooperationscale" and "Individualismscale" variables.

Figure 1 is the frequency percentage model for "Cooperationscale" and Figure 2 is the frequency percentage model for "Individualismscale".

Figure 1

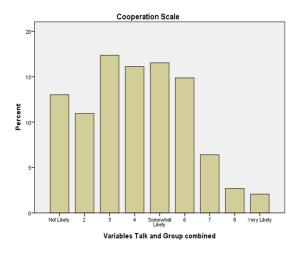
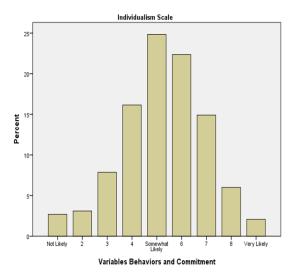


Figure 2



After the frequency percentages, several cross-tabulations were conducted comparing all of the demographic variables to both the "Cooperationscale" and "Individualismscale". Analyzing the "Gender" results with "Cooperationscale" as the dependent variable, the largest total percentage of male (20.6%, 49 subjects) fell on the fourth level. The largest total percentage of females (19.7%, 48 subjects) ranked higher than the males by one level and fell on the fifth level of the "Cooperationscale", thus suggesting the female participants are more likely to talk with others and engage in group activities related to water quality in their community compared to the male participants (Table 2). When "Gender" was run with the "Individualismscale" the majority of male subjects (25.2%, 60 participants) fell on the seventh level, higher than on the "Cooperationscale". The largest percentage of female subjects (24.3%) fell on the sixth level (59 participants). However, females still ranked higher than male participants overall; female variable had 48 respondents in both the seventh and eighth levels of "Individualismscale" (Table 3).

Table 2. Gender and Cooperation Cross tabulation
Likelihood Participants will discuss and Participate in Group Activities Concerning Water Quality Related to Water
Ouglity

Quality										
Gender	Not	2	3	4	Somewhat	6	7	8	Highly	Total
	Likely				Likely				Likely	
Male	60.3%	55.8	58.3	37.7	45%	40.3	64.5	23.1	50%	49.4
		%	%	%		%	%	%		%
Female	39.7%	44.2	41.7	62.3	55%	59.7	35.5	76.9	50%	50.6
		%	%	%		%	%	%		%
N	63	52	84	77	80	72	31	13	10	482

Source: Troubled Waters Survey Data: 2012

In addition to "Gender", the cross-tabulations for the "School" independent variable had some interesting results when analyzed with both "Cooperationscale" and "Individualismscale" dependent variables. The overarching theme to "School" variables is that middle school participants ranked higher on both scales compared to high school participants. All of the schools, (11 schools), ranked significantly higher on the "Individualismscale" over the "Cooperationscale", which relates to the research question regarding to a higher commitment to sustainability in individual efforts over group effort. In addition to the "School" independent variable, the "Residence" independent demographic variable also had interesting results in the cross-tabulations. The "Residence" variable's response

options included "a village or town with less than 10,000 residents", "a city with more than 10,000 residents", and "a rural setting".

Table 3. Gender and Individualism Cross tabulation

Likelihoo	d Participa	nts will Ch	ange Their	Behaviors	Related to	Water Qu	ality and C	ommitment	to Sustain	ability
			2		3 5: 1	,	-		TT: 1	- T

Gender	Low	2	3	4	Mid	6	7	8	High	Total
Male	53.8%	66.7%	57.9%	21.3%	50%	55.6%	33.3%	34.5%	60%	49.5%
Female	46.2%	33.3%	42.1%	48.7%	50%	44.4%	66.7%	65.5%	40%	50.5%
N	13	15	38	78	118	108	72	29	10	481

Source: Troubled Waters Survey Data: 2012

Again, the pattern of individualism can be seen with these variables as well because each "Residence" category ranked higher on the "Individualismscale" over the "Cooperationscale" counterpart. For the "Cooperationscale", "a village or town with less than 10,000 residents" ranked highest on the ninth level (61.5%), which is significantly higher than "a city with more than 10,000 residence" or "a rural setting". This indicates that participants who live in a town with less than 10,000 residents are most likely to talk about water quality issues and participate in group activities related to water quality in their community, (Table 4).

Afterthecompletion of the frequency percentages and cross-tabulations two linear regression models were conducted. The dependent variable for the first regression was the "Cooperationscale" and the second regression dependent variable was the "Individualismscale". Below is the linear regression table for "Cooperationscale" as the dependent variable (Table 5).

Table 4. Residence and Cooperation Cross tabulation

Place of	Low	3	4	5	Mid	7	8	9	10	Total
Residence					Level					
< 10,000	32	23	29	30	39	34	14	8	6	215
Residence										
> 10,000	8	11	17	17	12	6	7	0	1	79
Residence										
A Rural	23	19	38	31	29	32	10	5	3	190
Setting										
N	63	53	84	78	80	72	31	13	10	484

Source: Troubled Waters Survey Data: 2012

In the first block of data the R square value was .107 and can account for 10.7% of the variance in the dependent variable, significant at all alpha levels. In the second model the R squared value increased to .275 and accounts for 27.5% of the variance in the dependent variable, a significant increase at all alpha levels. The independent variable

"Gender" was significant at the .05 level in the first block; however when we added in the second block "Gender" was no longer significant. Also, the "School" variable was not significant in the first block but became significant at the .05 level in the second block. The variables (occupation of parents, age, understanding of causes, and understanding of solutions) were also statistically significant predictors of likelihood to talk with others and/or work with others to address environmental problems.

Table 5. Regression statistics for Residence, Gender, Age, County, Occupation of Parents, School, Understanding of Causes, Understanding of Solutions, and How informative was Troubled Waters

	1	2
1 Residence	(138)	(108)
2 Gender	.393*	0.196
3 Age	.928***	.703***
4 County	0.011	(045)
5 Occupation of Parents	(342)***	.333)***
6 School	0.070	.079*
7 Understanding of Causes		.310*
8 Understanding of Solutions		.648***
9 How informative was Troubled Waters		0.206
R^2	.107***	.275***
df	6	9
N	422	422

*p<.05; **p<.01; ***p<.001, two tailed tests *Source*: Troubled Waters Survey Data: 2012

Above is the linear regression table for "Independentscale" as the dependent variable (Table 6). In the first block, the R square value was .083 and explains 8.3% of the variance in the dependent variable, significant at all alpha levels. When the three additional variables were included in the second model the R squared greatly increased to .321 and accounts for 32.1% of the variance in the dependent variable and the change was significant at all alpha levels. The "Gender" variable was significant at

the .01 level in the first model, but was no longer significant in the second model. The variables occupation of parents, age, understanding of causes, understanding of solutions, and positive perception of *Troubled Waters* information, were also statistically significant predictors of individual commitment and/or likelihood to engage in individual efforts to address environmental problems.

Table 6. Regression statistics for Residence, Gender, Age, County, Occupation of Parents, School, Understanding of Causes, Understanding of Solutions, and How informative was Troubled Waters

	1	2
1 Residence	(029)	0.001
2 Gender	.415**	0.210
3 Age	.601***	0.374**
4 County	(013)	(067)
5 Occupation of Parents	(290)***	(280)***
6 School	(013)	(007)
7 Understanding of Causes		.312***
8 Understanding of Solutions		.563***
9 How informative was Troubled Waters		0.299**
R^2	0.083***	.321***
df	6	9
N	422	422

*p<.05; **p<.01; ***p<.001, two tailed tests *Source*: Troubled Waters Survey Data: 2012

Discussion

This research study analyzed the social attitudes for improving water quality among students in the Red Cedar Basin after viewing *Trouble Waters*. Three general results should be noted from this research, in accordance to subjects responses: 1) watching *Troubled Waters* encouraged students to take individual actions and/or consider becoming more personally committed to mitigating environmental problems, 2) while study can't measure actual behavior individualistic solutions were a more likely result of watching *Troubled Waters* than

cooperative solutions, and 3) gender, age, occupation of parents, and school were additional predictors of solutions viewers might engage in. Again, the surveys were administered directly after the screening film, which limited the study's ability to measure participant's behavior.

The pattern of individualism is an overarching theme in the results of this research (Figures 1 and 2; Table 5 and 6). This means that those who found the documentary informative would likely engage in personal behaviors and personal commitments to address environmental problems, and would not as likely engage in cooperative engagement. Perhaps this is because it much easier for individuals to commit to individualized personal changes rather than group engagement given the larger cultural commitment to individualism. This is explained well by world polity theory, which argues that norms have been established at global scale that emphasize modern conceptions of legitimate grievances and actions, one of which being individual rights and responsibilities (Meyer et al., 1997). Individualized attempts at improving water quality could include limiting fertilizer use, practicing proper pet waste disposal, and the proper use of safe detergents and soaps. However, much sociological research shows that collective thinking and acting is the only real way of driving meaningful changes in the ways we mitigate social and environmental problems, so that "virtual environmentalism" is established (Bell, 2012, p. 283). The idea behind virtual environmentalism is that people cannot simply make individuallyoriented decisions that are collectively sustainable; society's laws and informal norms must create conditions by which our actions are collectively-oriented in order to sustainably use resources. The only way virtual environmentalism can be established is through collective thinking and acting and commitment to changing the laws and informal norms of society; with an individualistic mindset we tend to "ignore the consequences of our actions for those wider surroundings" and emphasize the self "in competitive and hierarchical ways" (Bell, 2012, p. 158).

Analyzing demographic data revealed some interesting results. The variable, gender, tested significant in the cross-tabulations and regression models. In the cross-tabulations for both "Cooperationscale" and "Individualismscale", females were more likely than males to talk about water quality issues, participate in group activities related

to water quality, and engage in personal behaviors and commitment related to water quality after viewing Troubled Waters. In the United States, males are more represented in policy-making than their female counterparts. Perhaps if these females were equally represented in policy-making, there would be greater concern for environmental issues overall. These findings reflect sociological theory in regards to gender and the environment. There is a tendency in Western culture to consider women as being closer to nature than men. This can be attributed to the association of women with the biological function of giving birth, as well as other cultural necessities such as raising children, preparing food, and attending to the emotional needs of others compared to men, who are more likely to be associated with production, and the manipulation of natural landscapes (Bell, 2012, pp.162-166). In addition, this seem to reflect common gender stereotypes in the United States. However, the regression models add some complexity in how watching Troubled Waters reconciled the variation between genders. When controlling for respondent's answers regarding the environment after watching the video, the variation between genders was no longer statistically significant, demonstrated by the gender coefficients in model two (Tables 5 and 6). Essentially, when accounting for the effectiveness of the documentary females were not more pro-environment than males. Perhaps, in terms of practical application of these results, even if males remain the dominant policy-makers then by watching the documentary they could become more proactive in addressing environmental problems.

The "Residence" variable had some additional interesting findings in the cross-tabulations when "Cooperationscale" was the dependent variable. Individuals that resided in a city with more than 10,000 people were least likely to talk about water quality issues in their community and participate in group activities related to water quality in their community. Perhaps these results can be attributed to the lower levels of solidarity within cities, as suggested theoretically by Georg Simmel (1950) who argued that city dwellers tend to feel less connection with neighbors and fail to develop caring and personal relationships with one another compared to more rural residents (Simmel, 1950). Additionally, individuals may be less likely to internalize the denigration of existing environments as they are more surrounded by man-made environments.

Individuals that lived in rural areas were less likely than individuals that lived in a village or town with less than 10,000 residents to talk about water quality issues in their community and participate in group activities related to water quality in their community. Individuals that lived in a village or town with less than 10,000 residents (midsized option) ranked highest on the cooperation scale. Perhaps this is due to community solidarity that is higher with the increased population density of mid-sized towns compared to truly rural settings.

The "School" variable yielded some further noteworthy results. First, every school ranked significantly higher on the "Individualismscale" over the "Cooperationscale", which again speaks to the research question regarding a higher commitment to sustainability in individual efforts over group efforts. This could be attributed to environmental responsibility more often taught as an individual effort to children because it is easier to conceptualize. For example, recycling. Secondly, the middle school respondents ranked higher on both scales compared to their high school counterparts. This may speak to increases of environmental awareness taught in the educational system overtime. Another possibility is that younger students are in a time of identity development. They are developing their own individual and group identities, and thus they would be more open to information that does not contradict more established identities, as might be the case with high school students. In addition, the "School" variable tested significant in the linear regression with the "Cooperationscale" as the dependent variable in the second model when controlling for answers about understanding causes and solutions to problems upon viewing Troubled Waters and the perceived positive information provided by the documentary. This may be a reflection of the discussions that might have occurred in the classroom after viewing the film. Perhaps such discussions may be more prevalent in middle schools due to different pedagogical strategies compared to high schools, especially considering the "School" variable did not test significant in predicting the "Individualismscale" answers.

Finally, occupation of respondents (or, for most of the respondents, their parents) had a statistically significant effect on both dependent variables. Specifically, compared to everyone else farmers were less likely to engage in individual or cooperative actions to addressing

environmental problems. This is not surprising, considering the majority of the phosphorus pollution in the Red Cedar Basin comes from agricultural land (Simonson & LaLiberte, 2010), and farmers might feel attacked when environmental problems are addressed or feel expected to be the only people to make changes in behaviors if they are to accept responsibility for phosphorus and nitrate pollution.

Acclaimed author and anthropologist Margaret Mead (1964) once said, "Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed, citizens can change the world. Indeed, it is the only thing that ever has." While this research revealed an overarching dominance of individualism over collective action in terms of respondents' potential sustainability initiatives, we know from previous literature that collaborative action and civic engagement are the only effective means to address environmental problems. Social change is not a fast process, but when committed groups work together, using the best social and biological knowledge available, they *can* change policies and mitigate pollution.

References

- Bell, M. M. (2012). *An invitation to environmental sociology* (4th ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Pine Forge Press.
- Beck, Ulrich, & Beck-Gernsheim., E. (2002). *Individualization: Institutionalized individualismand its social and political consequences*. London, Sage.
- Cadenasso, M. L., Pickett, S. A., Groffman, P. M., Band, L. E., Brush, G. S., Galvin, M. F., & Troy, A. R. (2008). Exchanges across landwater-scape boundaries in urban systems. Annals of the New York Academy Of Sciences, 1134, 213-232.
- E.P.A. (2012). Nutrient Pollution. *United States Environmental Protection Agency*. Retrieved from http://www.epa.gov/nutrientpollution/
- Ellis, R., & Thompson, F. (1997). *Culture and Environment in the Pacific Northwest*. American Political Science Review 91/4: 885897
- Hales, R. (2006). The rise of individualism: The implications for promoting relations between self, others and the environment in outdoor education. Australian Journal of Outdoor Education, 10/2

- Jacques, P.J., Dunlap R. E., & Freeman, R (2008). The organization of denial: Conservative think tanks and environmental skepticism. Environmental Politics 17/3: 349-385
- Marsden, T. (1999). Rural Futures: *The Consumption Countryside and its Regulation*. Sociology Ruralis 39/4: 501-526
- Mazmanian, D. A., & M. E. Kraft. (2009). *Toward sustainable communities: Transition and transformations in environmental policy*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- Mead, M. (1964). *Continuities in Cultural Evolution*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- McPhee, L. (Director). (2010). *Troubled waters: A Mississippi River story* [Motion Picture]. The University of Minnesota Bell Museum of Natural History, Minneapolis, MN.
- Meyer, J., Boli, J., Thomas, G., & Ramirez, F. (1997). World society and the nation-state. American Journal of Sociology, 103(1), 144-181.
- Robbottom, I & Hart, P. (1995). *Behaviorist EE Research: Environmentalism as Individualism*. The Journal of Environmental Education 26/2: 5-9
- Rutkoviene, V. V., Kusta, A. A., & česoniene, L. L. (2005). *Environmental impact on nitratelevels in the water of shallow wells*. Polish Journal of Environmental Studies, 14(5), 631-637.
- Simmel, G. (1950). *The sociology of Georg Simmel*. (K.H. Wolff, Trans.). New York, NY: The Free Press.
- Simonson, D. & LaLiberte, P. (2010). Potential nonpoint source phosphorus reductions in the Red Cedar River Basin. Wisconsin Department of Natural Resources. West Central Region. Eau Claire, WI.
- StarTribune. (2010). Sediment standard is a critical step for Mississippi, Lake Pepin. *StarTribune Editorials*. Retreived from http://www.startribune.com/opinion/editorials/112403909.html
- Stickney, M., Hickey, C., & Hoerr, R. (2001). Lake Champlain Basin Program: Working together today for tomorrow. *Lakes & Reservoirs: Research & Management*, 6(3), 217-223.
- Tainter Menomin Lake Improvement Association, Inc. (2012). Retrieved Febuary 21, 2012, from http://www.tmlia.org/

Van Grinsven, H. M., Ward, M. H., Benjamin, N., & De Kok, T. M. (2006). Does the evidence about health risks associated with nitrate ingestion warrant an increase of the nitrate standard for drinking water? *Environmental Health: A Global Access Science Source*, 516.

Wet Prairie Restoration Methods Affect Species Richness and Transplant Survival

Callie Bernier

Undergraduate Student, Applied Science -Environmental Science

Abstract

Urbanization and modification of landscapes has led to a decrease in native wet prairies and caused a decline in species richness due to competitive, invasive plant monotypes. We investigated site preparation and planting diversity treatments on species richness and transplant survival in a small degraded wetland in Menomonie, Wisconsin. We used three site preparations: glyphosate, sod removal, and a control; and two planting diversities: high diversity (14 spp.) and low diversity (3 spp.). Our hypotheses were that native species richness would be highest in high diversity plots with sod removal and that transplant survival would be highest in high diversity, glyphosate plots. Overall species richness was significantly higher in sod removal plots, although with many non-native species. Transplant survival was lower in glyphosate compared to sod removal plots, although this difference was not significant. There was also no significant difference in survival rates between high and low diversity plantings. Our research suggests that sod removal is more effective than glyphosate in fostering native species richness and transplant survival. It may have promoted non-native species richness however. This short-term experiment displays promising solutions for restoring wet prairies, but further research needs to be performed focusing on long-term management. Keywords: wet prairie restoration, invasive species, site preparation, species richness

Introduction

Wet prairies are an important part of the Wisconsin landscape with many ecological functions such as controlling floods, providing wildlife habitat, and improving water quality (Mitsch & Gosselink, 2007). This valuable ecosystem is steadily declining partly because methods of restoring native wet prairies are poorly understood. Current wet prairie restoration procedures such as harvesting invasive plants, spraying herbicides, and seeding native species need to be redeveloped and new management approaches need to be investigated in order to have long-term impacts (Hall & Zedler, 2010; Healy & Zedler, 2010). The problem is that no method or combination of methods will restore all wet prairies (Fitzpatrick, 2004). Restoration techniques need to be specific to the site. The ability of wet prairies to self-restore is heavily constrained by human interference (Hall & Zedler, 2010). Dams, flood control channels, and urban run-off have changed the timing, duration, and frequency of hydroperiods in wet prairies (Leach & Zedler, 1998). By manipulating these landscapes, the common threat of non-native species invasion is encouraged (Galatowitsch & Perry, 2003). Nonnative species have the ability to outcompete native wet prairie species enforcing the need for restoration efforts (Healy & Zedler, 2010).

To investigate the effects of 1) existing non-native vegetation, and 2) planting mix diversity on transplant survival, and resultant native and non-native species richness, we used a combination of six treatments. The restoration methods used in this experiment were chosen based on site characteristics, including past disturbances, existing vegetation, and soil conditions. The three site preparations consisted of glyphosate, sod removal, and control. The herbicide glyphosate was used to decrease competition with the native transplants. Sod removal was chosen because it was suspected that there was a remnant wet prairie seed bank below the existing sod. The control (no manipulation) was used as a basis of comparison and to monitor existing vegetation. The high and low planting diversities were intended to increase native species richness and to determine which native species could compete successfully within the area of study.

We investigated the effects of these different methods on native and non-native richness as well as the survival of high and low diversity transplanted native species in the Outdoor Classroom of the University of Wisconsin-Stout. Our hypotheses were 1) native species richness would be highest in high diversity plots with sod removal due to a potentially remnant seed bank and 2) transplant survival would be highest in high diversity, glyphosate treatments due to facilitative effects of dead existing vegetation on soil moisture.

Experimental Secion

In the Outdoor Classroom of the University of Wisconsin-Stout, an old field dominated by non-native plants, primarily Kentucky bluegrass (Poa pratensis) and Canada thistle (Cirsium arvense), is being restored to a diverse wet prairie ecosystem. We used a combination of three site preparation methods and two planting diversities to begin site restoration. Site preparations consisted of Rodeo glyphosate application without thatch removal, mechanical removal of existing sod down to a depth of five centimeters, or control (no preparation). Native species planting consisted of high (14 spp.) and low (3 spp.) diversities. The chosen transplant species were from a variety of functional groups, such as grasses, sedges, rushes, and forbs, and had relatively low coefficient of conservatism ratings to ensure hardiness. Plots with low diversity were planted with plugs of Carex stricta, Calamagrostis canadensis, and Scirpus cyperinus (ten plugs each for a total of 30 plugs in each plot) while the high diversity plots had the following additional native wet prairie species (2 plugs each for a total of 28 plugs in each plot): Eupatorium perfoliatum, Iris versicolor, Verbena hastata, Euthamia graminifola, Spartina pectinata, Asclepias incarnata, Aster puniceus, Carex stipata, Eleocharis ovata, Juncus effusus, and Aster novaeangliae. The six combination wet prairie restoration treatments studied were sod removal with no planting (R), sod removal with low diversity (RL), sod removal with high diversity (RH), glyphosate with low diversity (GL), glyphosate with high diversity (GH), and control with no planting (C). Each treatment was replicated six times in randomly located 1.5 x 1.5 m plots with 1 m spacing, producing a total of 36 plots. The plots were enclosed by a deer fence to exclude herbivores and people. The plots were prepared and planted in late May of 2012. During August of 2012 over a two week period, native and non-native species richness was assessed for all plots once using

overhead visual percent-cover classes (1: 0-5%, 2: 5-25%, 3: 25-50%, 4: 50-75%, 5: 75-100%). Transplant survival was also assessed once for each plot during this time by simply counting the number of surviving planted individuals for each species. Data was analyzed using analysis of variance (ANOVA) to determine the effects of different treatments on native and non-native species richness, and transplant survival using Minitab (Minitab Inc., 2010). Besides observations and comparisons with control plots, species richness was not assessed prior to manipulating the site. Multiple pair-wise comparisons were conducted using Tukey's HSD to determine which treatments were significantly different from each other.

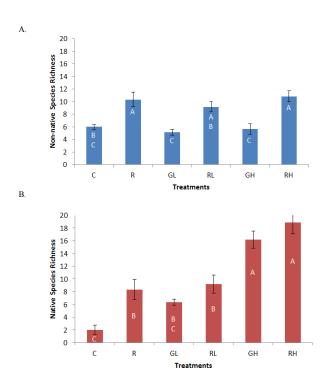
Results

There was a significant difference in non-native species richness among treatments (one-way ANOVA, $F_{5,30} = 10.24$, P < 0.001, Fig. 1A), as well as native species richness among treatments (oneway ANOVA, $F_{5,30} = 23.22$, P < 0.001, Fig. 1B). There appeared to be more non-native species in sod removal plots and fewer in glyphosate-treated plots compared to the control. Mean native species richness tended to be highest in high diversity transplanted plots and lowest in control plots. However, this difference was not significant. Sod removal alone (R) did result in significantly higher native species richness compared to the control, although non-native species richness was also significantly higher (Fig. 1). Common native volunteers (not transplanted) which added to native species richness in sod removal plots with no planting (R) included Verbena hastata, Aster puniceus, Stellaria longifolia, and Cyperus bipartitus. Common non-native species in the sod removal (R) plots included C. arvense, Conyza canadensis, Digitaria ischaemum, Digitaria sanguinalis, and Chamaesyce maculata.

Figure 1: Non-native (A) and native (B) species richness by treatment (C=control; R=removal; GL=glyphosate, low diversity; RL=removal, low diversity; GH=glyphosate, high diversity; and RH=removal, high diversity). Treatments with different letters are significantly different from each other. Error bars are the standarderror.

Figure 1

Figure 1



There was no significant effect of site preparation or plant diversities on transplant survival (two-way ANOVA, for site preparation F1,20 = 1.09, P = 0.310; for plant diversities F1,20 = 1.18, P = 0.291; and for interaction F1,20 = 0.21, P = 0.651, Fig. 2). However, low diversity plots did tend to have higher transplant survival compared to high diversity plots. Sod removal plots also had higher survival rates than glyphosate plots. Asclepias incarnata, Aster novae-angliae, Aster puniceus, Euthamia graminifolia, and Eupatorium perfoliatum all had survival rates of less than 50%.

Figure 2

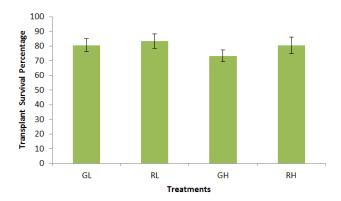


Figure 2: Transplant survival in different treatments (GL=glyphosate, low diversity; RL=removal, low diversity; GH=glyphosate, high diversity; RH=removal, high diversity). Error bars are the standard error.

Discussion

Sod removal plots, in general, had higher native species richness than the control and the glyphosate plots, suggesting that native species may be present in the soil bank, but are outcompeted by existing vegetation. By removing the existing vegetation via sod removal, less competitive native and non-native species were able to germinate and grow, resulting in significantly higher species richness. Since sod removal occurred in the early summer, the native wet prairie volunteers, such as *Verbena hastata* and *Cyperus bipartitus* most likely germinated from the seedbank.

In the glyphosate plots, there were fewer non-native species compared to sod removal and control plots. This is likely a result of the systemic low residual herbicide which killed all existing vegetation, resulting in a thick litter thatch which may have suppressed germination. The application of glyphosate in May of 2012 was effective in this experiment possibly because of the hydrology of the site. Some studies have found that spring application is not as effective as late summer or fall because there is typically standing water (Simpson, 2009;

Adams & Galatowitsch, 2006). However, since this section of the Outdoor Classroom is drained for recreational needs, the wet prairie was relatively dry when the herbicide was sprayed and was successful.

Native species richness in high diversity plots was significantly higher due to transplanting fourteen native species into these plots rather than seeding. Survival of native sedge meadow species is significantly greater for the summer transplant season compared to seeding (DeWald & Steed, 2003). Our hypothesis regarding transplant survival was refuted, both in terms of site preparation and diversity. Although not significantly different, existing vegetation (dead thatch from glyphosate) appeared to decrease transplant survival compared to sod removal. This finding suggests that there was little retention of soil moisture by dead thatch, and perhaps even an inhibiting effect. However, this was not measured. Low diversity plots planted with plugs of Carex stricta, Calamagrostis canadensis, and Scirpus cyperinus had higher transplant survival rates compared to high diversity plots, although this was not statistically significant. This is likely because these species are hardy plants. Of the fourteen species transplanted in the high diversity plots, there were certain plants that were showing signs of water deprivation due to high sun exposure upon transplant and that were more sensitive than other species, leading to lower transplant survival rates.

Conclusion

Declining native wet prairies, a result of landscape modifications and invasive plants, are in need of restoration efforts. Our research suggests that sod removal is more effective than glyphosate in fostering native species richness and transplant survival. However, it also may have promoted non-native species richness via removal of existing competing vegetation. These findings give insight to possible short-term native wet prairie restoration techniques to increase native species richness and transplant survival, but research still needs to be conducted for long-term solutions. Future research should explore using a complete factorial design including transplanting natives into plots where no site preparation occurred. In addition, monitoring the study site into the future will help determine the long-term success of the restoration methods investigated in this experiment.

References

- Adams, C. R., & Galatowitsch, S. M. (2006). Increasing the effectiveness of Reed canary grass (Phalaris arundinacea L.) control in wet meadow restorations. *Restoration Ecology*, *14*, 441-451.
- DeWald, L. E., & Steed, J. E. (2003). Transplanting sedges (Carex spp.) in southwestern riparian meadows. *Restoration Ecology*, 11, 247-256.
- Galatowitsch, S. M., & Perry, L. G. (2003). A test of two annual cover crops for controlling Phalaris arundinacea invasion in restored sedge meadow wetlands. *Restoration Ecology*, 11, 297-307.
- Hall, S. J., & Zedler, J. B. (2010). Constraints on sedge meadow self-restoration in urban wetlands. *Restoration Ecology*, *18*, 671-680.
- Healy, M. T., & Zedler, J. B. (2010). Setbacks in replacing Phalaris arundinacea monotypes with sedge meadow vegetation. *Restoration Ecology*, *18*, 155-164.
- Leach, M. K., & Zedler, J. B. (1998). Managing urban wetlands for multiple use: research, restoration, and recreation. *Urban Ecosystems*, 2, 189-204.
- Minitab Inc. (2010). Minitab [computer software]. State College, PA: Minitab Inc.
- Mitsch, W. J., & Gosselink, J. G. (2007). *Wetlands* (4th ed.). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley and Sons Inc.
- Simpson, T. B. (2009). Restoring native sedge meadow vegetation with a combination of herbicides (Illinois). *Ecological Restoration*, 27, 134-136.

Lauren Grant Undergraduate Student, Fine Art

Artist Statement

The dominant themes that emerge from my work are brokenness and transformation. The work recounts the process of finding strength through acknowledging weakness. I am drawn to details I find in mundane scenery and objects that are damaged. These are things I encounter daily such as cracked cement, peeling paint, crumpled trash, and so on. These flaws, which are alterations from an original state, are what captivate me; the patterns of line I discover within an image often seem beautifully purposeful. I select these patterns and transform them into a fresh creation that relies on and celebrates the flaws.

Two-dimensionally, I use various drawing material to interpret my own photographic images, bringing out the element of line. In my most recent work I use paper to carve out patterns of line and display them beneath light, casting a secondary element of less tangible, complex shadows. The white forms embody the flaws as they are encountered by light and given an underlying purpose. I strive to express the tension I feel in my own struggles and weaknesses, contrasted with a sense of calm acceptance, one that leads me to understand I was not meant to be my own source of stability.

The idea of brokenness is essential to my identity and work; I long to continually remain humbled to the point of only receiving strength and life from outside of myself. I have encountered vast transformation from coming to know Christ and understanding the sacrifice he made for me; that he died for me even while I completely rejected him. The only way I now find life in God is by abandoning my pride and coming to him utterly broken and helpless. The overall concept of this current work can be wrapped up in this quote from Watchman Nee:

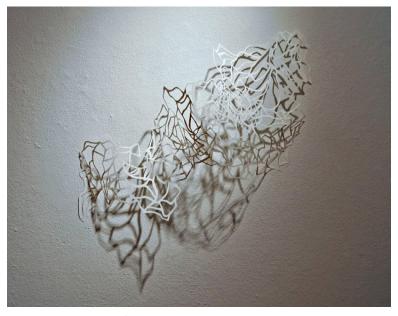
"There is no one more beautiful than the one who is broken! Stubbornness and self-love give way to beauty in one who has been broken by God."



Cohesion, 2011, Watercolor, pastel, 18" x 24"



Endless, 2012, mylar, colored pencil, 12" x 18"



Momentary Affliction; Eternal Glory, 2012, paper and acrylic paint, 24" x 30"



Fragility Sustained, 2012, paper, (dimensions unknown)

Sam WeinbergUndergraduate Student, Fine Art

Artist Statement

"Don't mistake the finger pointing at the moon, for the moon"
-Zen Buddhist saying

With certain elements chosen in advance and others added along the way, the direction of the paintings change often, only finding completion in a tired agreement. Initial decisions are made to begin the work, but there is no telling what will stay, be reworked, or covered and forgotten. Because of this, there is a certain atmosphere of memory and chance, which communicates a non-specific anxiety. In this undercurrent of anxiety, connections and understandings become realized through sideways meaning and logic due to each subject in the painting having been borrowed from a different place, and having left those places they become decontextualized. Once these subjects arrive in a new environment, amongst new neighbors, they then are recontextualized and a narrative begins to unfold through the forced connections and competing forces inherent therein. They challenge each other for weight in the image and narrative, pushing and pulling; they understand, as we do, that a voice is only loud or quiet in relation to other voices.

In using and borrowing from many different sources, some of which may be known in their original context but once removed, appear to be unidentifiable, a certain ambiguity is present. This course of juxtaposing borrowed elements is an offering of suggestions without naming, and offers no concrete solution or moment for reconciliation, just the displacing feeling that one might know of that or from which it came. Since the ambiguity can not be named it sort of hangs overhead like a low cloud, close to a sheet of fog, and intervenes only so far as a distant presence, lingering while further inquiries are being made.

The uncertain narratives that are arranged in these paintings reach to have their elements uncovered and understood: asking many questions, giving some answers, and leaving some questions unanswered. Like life, we are only given partial understanding and/or knowledge; it is the interpretations and choices that are born under those limitations that determine how one makes meaning.



No Man's Land
72"x108"
Various paints and stains on canvas
2012



A Reflection, An Exaltation, And Several Dotted Lines
48"x54"

Various paints and stains on canvas
2012



Bleacher Seating
50"x62"
Various paints on cardboard
2012



That's My (American) Boy 48"x72" Various paints and stains on panel 2012

Lisa Kraase Undergraduate Student, Fine Art

Artist Statement

Psychological disorders and problems are the primary focus of my body of work. I am interested in the abnormalities that can exist in the human brain, particularly following a traumatic event and the integration of memory into the sense of self. I use a multitude of mediums to address topics such as these, which are both relative and unique to each individual. I draw inspiration from psychological research, past experiences, newfound mediums, work of my contemporaries, and everyday interactions.

Through my work I aim to reduce the amount of contradiction and apparent dissonance that I face by interacting on an intimate level with the mediums that I choose. I use these chosen mediums as a vehicle to explore my beliefs and make decisions about what is most important. I have found that clay has been my primary choice in medium because it has the benefit of being versatile through both organic and geometric forms while also allowing a broad range of scale and texture.

I am sure that from the perspective of the viewer my work does not call out to be touched or coddled. Instead it keeps the viewer at a distance with its spikes, a manifestation of psychological defense mechanisms. I enjoy this subtle controlling of the viewers' behavior. My work is borderline obsessive, dangerous in presentation, and protective at lengths; keeping the delicacy and true nature of each piece in tact. No aspect of my work goes without consideration, nor one concept without research.



309.81, 2012 Rice paper, pen, terracotta, 18" x 2" x 60"

Untitled 303



309.81, 2012 (detail) Rice paper, pen, terracotta, 18" x 2" x 60"



Don't Expect Justice, 2012 Terracotta, 36" x 36" x 3"



You May Take The Floor For Competition, 2012 Terracotta, , 18' x 18' x 1/3', 2012

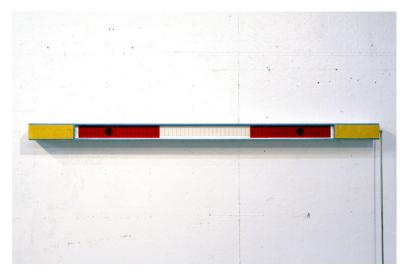
Alec Rudolph Undergraduate Student, Fine Arts

	ARTIST STATEMENT	1
Alec	Rudolph	
all of histor boject a manipulate display dimensional o represents ord process. more readily t unused sp	painting sculpture, various medium everything I have ever learned, warious medium everything I have ever learned, which seems insignificant simplied unknown history by the discarded, found, reused yellow human intervention ply gives object meaning that skeletal structure physically, and or conceptual enhances spatial presence, visual intensity respace two and three dimensionally, causes intensification or possibility of chaos, not need be square order is than chaos that created Within space in the display two dimensionally vice versa) as a medium diagraphace. It is alchemist, mix with mediums mediums textures; any means of art making.	bring on The gride rid, thought apparent takes up, am Sused,
medium restricted in the intent of the materials used	Both work desired effect. Appropriation desired effect. Appropriation materials come across every day, most were ime. history of object in question. Critical addition of "art", "artist" conceptual matching aesthetic arises. minimalist aesthet ideas, shapes, textures	eactions of color garbage y, aids humor
scattered a someth	matching aesthetic arises. Conceptual ideas, shapes, textures ended, different interpretations. My incorporating end result, some sort of artistic merit sketchbook. One happens, some sort of artistic merit sketchbook.	chaos t. My 'visual bage, t. My age, the chaos to the cha



Artists Floor
2012.
Gesso, Acrylic Medium, Construction Paper, Chocolate
Wrapper, Vinyl String, Hair, and Dust on Wood.
9"x9"

Untitled 307



Door (Robotic Cat Toy) 2012

Exposed Emulsion, Tempera, Gesso, Watercolor, Cyan Powder, Packaging Foam, Plastic, Reflective Tape, Rubylith, Paint Marker, and Radio Antenna on a Door. 2.5"x3"x42"



Tape Space (Color Field)
2012
Acrylic Ink on Paper (Screen Print)
15"x15"
Edition 6/6



Untitled (Circles)
2011
Oil Paint, and Tempera on a Fiberglass Ceiling Tile
24"x24"

The Effect of Potassium Chloride as a Salt Replacer on the Qualities of Processed Cheese

Pranaykumar V. Patel

Graduate Student, Food and Nutrition Sciences

Jayjanmejay B. Patel

Graduate Student, Food and Nutrition Sciences

Dr. Eun Joo Lee

Faculty Advisor, Food and Nutrition Sciences

Abstract

The objective of this study was to evaluate and compare the effects of potassium chloride (KCl) and potassium based emulsifying salts as a salt (NaCl) replacer on the chemical, physical, microbiological and sensory characteristics of pasteurized processed cheese. The treatment 1 (T1) was made using the potassium chloride (KCl) and the treatment 2 (T2) was made using a mixture of 50 % of potassium chloride and 50 % of sodium chloride (NaCl+KCl). The control sample of processed cheese was made using the sodium chloride (NaCl) only. The processed cheese samples were analyzed for chemical (fat, moisture, protein, salt, pH, and meltability), physical (hardness, cohesiveness, springiness, chewiness and gumminess), microbiological (total plate, coliform, yeast, and mold counts), and sensory (color, texture, and saltiness) characteristics. The results of fat content, moisture content, pH and meltability in T1 and T2 were not significantly different than the control, but in the microbial results, the control had the lowest number of microbial counts followed by T1 and T2. The replacement of NaCl using KCl had a significant effect on sensory properties including hardness, bitterness and saltiness of processed cheese. In conclusion, potassium chloride has high potential for use as a salt replacer without changing the chemical properties, but it has limited

application for use in processed cheese because of short shelf life and low sensory qualities compared with the control. A combination of 50% NaCl and 50% KCl was recommended for use as a salt replacer in the processed cheese with other ingredients such like flavor enhancers, which can mask the bitter flavor produced by KCl. Keywords: sodium reduction, potassium chloride, processed cheese

Introduction

Salt (sodium chloride, NaCl) is the oldest food seasoning, which provides one of the important basic human tastes (saltiness) and preserves foods to extend the shelf life. Salt is one of the required components of the human body for normal physiological activity. Salt mainly consists of two elements: sodium and chloride. There are various types of salts available on the market depending on the size and refining process.

Although salt has various unique functions for the human body as well as in food processing, high amounts of sodium consumption are an increasing social problem in the United States (Murphy et al., 2012). High sodium intake is increasing the risk of heart attack and high blood pressure which are the first and the fourth leading causes of death in the United States (Doyle, 2008; Ostchega et al, 2008). Results for sodium intake and its effects on human blood pressure were derived from scientific research, animal studies and other human surveys (Doyle, 2008; Kesteloot & Joossens, 1988; Cutler et al., 1997; Meneton et al., 2005). The mechanism of the effect of salt on blood pressure could be due to the rise in plasma sodium or to the increase in extracellular fluid volume (De Wardener et al, 2004). Higher dietary sodium intake is also related to bone disease (Doyle, 2008). Calcium and sodium metabolism are interconnected in the human body; as sodium consumption in the diet increases, absorption of calcium ions decreases.

According to *Dietary Guidelines for Americans* (2010), the recommended daily intake of sodium for an adult is 2300 mg per day (USDA, 2010). The average estimated intake of sodium for all American age groups is approximately 3400 mg per day, which is higher than the recommended daily allowances. This guideline also recommends a daily intake of 1500 mg sodium for

an individual who is suffering from chronic diseases or who is older than 51. Recently the whole world, including the United States, has concentrated on strategies to reduce salt content in the human diet. The World Action on Salt and Health, a leading group at the international level, is working with industries and governments in 80 countries to reduce sodium intake in the human body (Wash, 2005).

Processed cheese has the highest sodium content product among dairy products. The United States is one of the leading states in the production of processed cheese and produces around 30% volume of total world production (Award et al., 2004). According to the National Agricultural Statistics Service, total cheese production in 2010 was 10.4 billion pounds (USDA, 2011). Cheddar cheese has around 620 mg sodium/100 g cheese, low moisture skim mozzarella cheese has 512 mg sodium/ 100 g and processed cheese has 1,488 mg sodium/100 g (Agarwal et al., 2011). Therefore reduction of salt content in processed cheese would be a great opportunity to reduce sodium intake in the human diet by changing the type of salt.

Generally, processed cheese is made from normal cheese with various ingredients such as emulsifying salt, extra salt, and food colorings for the homogeneous mass condition during heat processing. Unprocessed cheese usually can be separated into a molten protein gel and liquid fat by heat treatment. During heat treatment, emulsifying salts such as sodium phosphate, potassium phosphate, tartrate and citrate have an important role to protect the separation of protein and fat. Emulsifying salt reduces the tendency for tiny fat globules to attach on the surface of protein in the molten cheese. Therefore, sodium reduction of processed cheese can change physical, microbial and sensory properties of processed cheese.

This research project is aimed at reducing the salt in processed cheese by changing the type of salt used to manufacture processed cheese. By changing the type of salt used, the amount of sodium in the human diet can be controlled. The objectives of this research project are 1) to develop a healthy, reduced salt processed cheese and 2) to characterize and quantify the chemical and microbiological properties of processed cheese with the salt (sodium chloride, NaCl) replacer (potassium chloride, KCl).

Materials and Method

Processed Cheese Manufacture

Three different types of processed cheese samples, a control (NaCl), treatment 1 (KCl) and treatment 2 (NaCl+KCl), were made using different formulations for the salt and different emulsifying salts. For the control sample, the salt and emulsifying salts used were sodium-based only. For Treatment 1, the sample was manufactured using potassium-based salt and emulsifying salts. Treatment 2 was manufactured using potassium- and sodium-based salts and emulsifying salts in a 50-50% mixture. Cheddar cheese, anhydrous milk fat, preservatives, acid for pH adjustment were formulated by % weight to produce 4.54 kg (10 lb) quantities of processed cheese each. Sodium citrate, potassium citrate and dipotassium phosphate were used as the emulsifying salts. The level of each ingredient used for the manufacture of individual processed cheese samples is detailed in the following table 1.

Table 1

Formulation for Processed Cheese Samples Using Different Salts (unit: g)

Ingredients	NaCl	KCl	NaCl+KCl
Cheddar cheese	4425.0 (88.50 %)	4425.0 (88.50 %)	4425.0 (88.50 %)
Anhydrous milk fat	141.5 (2.83 %)	141.5 (2.83 %)	141.5 (2.83 %)
Sodium citrates	140.0 (2.80 %)	0.0 (0.00 %)	70 (1.40 %)
Potassium citrates	0.0 (0.00 %)	70 (1.40 %)	0.0 (0.00 %)
Dipotassium phosphate	0.0 (0.00 %)	70 (1.40 %)	70 (1.40 %)
Sodium chloride	25.0 (0.50%)	0.0 (0.00 %)	12.5 (0.25 %)
Potassium chloride	0.0 (0.00 %)	25.0 (0.50 %)	12.5 (0.25 %)
Sorbic acid	10.0 (0.20 %)	10.0 (0.20 %)	10.0 (0.20 %)
Lactic acid	7.5 (0.15 %)	7.5 (0.15 %)	7.5 (0.15 %)
Carotenal	0.8 (0.02 %)	0.8 (0.02 %)	0.8 (0.02 %)

^{*} Formulation based on making 10 lb processed cheese

The cheddar cheese (Whitehall specialties, Whitehall, Wisconsin) was mixed with the anhydrous milk fat (MidAmerica Farms, Springfield, Missouri) in the steam cheese cooker (Blen- tech Corporation) at 50 rpm for 30 min at room temperature to achieve a homogeneous paste

and then heated until the temperature reached 60 °C. Salt (Cargill Inc., Minnesota) and emulsifying salts (Cargill Inc., Minnesota) were added into mixture and then five minutes later, the pH of processed cheese was measured using a pH meter (Thermo Electron Corporation, Louisville, Colorado). For the adjustment of the pH to below 5.6, lactic acid (BK Giulini cor., Simi Valley, California) was added to the processed cheese mass. Once the temperature reached 84°C, it was maintained for five minutes to ensure the microbiological safety of processed cheese. Sorbic acid (Chemical supply, Miami, Florida) and carotenal (International Foodcraft Cor., Linden, New Jersey) were added to the processed cheese for the preservative effect and cheese color. The processed cheese was packed into 5-lb paperboard loaf boxes (Green Bay Packaging, Green Bay, WI) and stored at 10 °C for further analysis.

Chemical Analysis of Processed Cheese

The moisture, fat, and protein contents of the processed cheese were analyzed using the oven drying method (AOAC Official Method 926.08), AOAC Official Method 920.125 and Kjeldahl method (AOAC Official Method 2001.14) (Horwitz, 2011). Salt content of processed cheese samples was determined using the Quantab Chloride Titrator (AOAC Official Method 971.19). All processed cheese samples were analyzed for pH using the pH meter probe (Electron Corporation, Louisville, CO). Meltability of processed cheese samples was analyzed using the Schreiber test. Circular cheese samples, 39.5 mm diameter and 5mm height, were placed into a Pyrex petri dish. These dishes were transferred to a forced draft oven, which was heated to 232 °C. Samples were taken out after 5 minutes and cooled at room temperature. The meltability of the cheese samples was determined by the Schreiber test, as previously described by Koca and Metin (2004). The cheese samples (4-6 °C) were prepared using a glass borer and a sharp knife. The samples (36 mm \times 7 mm) were placed on a Petri dish, which was then placed into an electrical oven preheated to 107 ± 1 °C for 5 min. The samples were removed from the oven and cooled for 30 min at room temperature. Sample expansion was measured using a scale with six lines (A - E) marked on a concentric set of circles. Schreiber meltability was expressed as the mean of six readings using an arbitrary scale (0-10 units) (Park et al., 1984). Texture Profile Analysis (TPA)

A Texture Profile Analysis (TPA) of cheese sample was measured with the Instron testing machine, Model 3342 (Instron Corp., Norwood, MA). Cheese samples were cut into a one-inch diameter by two-inch height in cylindrical shape with metal cylinders (25 x 50 mm, dia. x height). Four specimens per each treatment were taken at room temperature using the double compression test, which was compressed between two stainless steel 50 mm diameter plates with a load cell of 0.5 kN. Double compression cycles were carried out for the remaining time with the rate of 100 mm/min. The test parameters hardness, cohesiveness, chewiness, springiness, gumminess were calculated from the obtained profile using the Bluehill Software (Instron Inc., Norwood, Massachusetts). Hardness was determined from the maximum force given during the first compression. The extent to which the sample returns to its original height between two compressions was called springiness. Cohesiveness was determined from the energy of the cheese during second compression in relation to first compression. Gumminess was the multiplication product of the hardness and cohesiveness value. Chewiness was the multiplication product of gumminess and springiness (Joshi et al., 2004).

Microbiological Analysis of Processed Cheese

The microbiological analysis included total plate counts (TPC), coliform counts, and yeast and mold counts of processed cheese. Total plate counts (TPC), coliform count, and yeast and mold count of processed cheese samples were done using the AOAC Official Method 989.10. Processed cheese samples were mixed using the stomacher in the laminar airflow chamber and two different dilutions were made: one at 1:10 and one at 1:100 using buffer solution. The diluted samples were then transferred to petrifilm (3M Co., St. Paul, MN) and incubated for 24 hours at 37 °C. The colony was counted using the colony count meter and all samples were analyzed in duplicate. The formula used for the colony count follows:

 $N = \sum C / [(1xn_1) + (0.1xn_2)] d$

N = number of colonies per mL

 ΣC = sum of all colonies on all plates counted

 n_1 = number of plates in lower dilution counted

 n_2 = number of plates in next higher dilution counted

d = dilution from which the first counts were obtained

Consumer Sensory Test

The processed cheese was analyzed for consumer sensory test. The sensory study was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB) at the University of Wisconsin-Stout. The cheese samples were evaluated by 66 consumer panels, consisting of university students and faculty, and local residents from Menomonie, Wisconsin. For the consumer sensory test, cheese samples were brought from the refrigerator and cut into one-inch square cubes. Each panel member was provided three cheese samples in polystyrene cups coded with three digit random numbers. The consumer sensory test was conducted at room temperature under normal light conditions. Each panel was asked a series of questions pertaining to color, hardness, saltiness, bitterness and chewiness of each sample. A 9-point hedonic scale was used in the sensory evaluation. The intensity of attributes was quantified on a 1 to 9 scale from none (0), moderate (5) and extreme (9).

Statistical Analysis

This study was conducted using a completely randomized design with 4 replications and the data were analyzed using SPSS software (version 19.0) provided by IBM Inc. Data were reported as means and standard deviation of the means. A One Way ANOVA was performed for all three processed cheese samples (control, treatment 1 and treatment 2) and the level of significance used for Turkey's mean difference was 5% (p \leq 0.05).

Results and Discussion

Effects on Chemical Characteristics

The chemical characteristics of three processed cheese samples were shown in Table 2. According to the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), processed cheese should have a pH below or equal to 5.6. The results of pH measurement for three processed cheese samples, Control (NaCl), Treatment1 (KCl) and Treatment2 (NaCl+KCl), were 5.6, 5.6 and 5.5, which were below the limit set by FDA regulation and had no statistical significance (p>0.05) between treatments. Karagozlu et al. (2008) supported the theory that that pH of the white pickled cheese was not changed by the full and partial replacement of sodium chloride with potassium chloride.

Table 2
Effect of Types of Salts on Chemical Characteristics of Processed Cheese

Processed Cheese	Moisture	Fat	Protein	Salt	pН	Meltability
Samples	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)		
NaCl	39.40 ^a	31.39 ^a	17.14 ^a	2.10 ^c	5.57 ^a	6.00 ^a
KCl	39.90^{a}	30.57 ^a	17.30 ^a	1.25 ^a	5.57 ^a	5.62 ^a
NaCl+KCl	39.51 ^a	30.66 ^a	17.25 ^a	1.87 ^b	5.55 ^a	5.87 ^a

a,b,e Means with different letters within the same column are significantly different (p≤0.05); n=4

The ability of processed cheese to melt upon heating is one of the important parameters for the manufacture of processed cheese. The results of the measurement of meltability depending on different salt types had no statistically significant difference (p>0.05); NaCl was 6.0, KCl was 5.6, and NaCl+KCl was 5.9, respectively. This means that salt types did not affect the meltability of processed cheese, which agreed with Shirashoji's report that the type and amount of emulsifying salts in processed cheese did not affect the meltability (Shirashoji et al., 2010).

The moisture contents of cheese samples were 39.4-39.9%, fat contents were 30.6-31.4%, and protein contents were 17.1-17.3% respectively. These results were not statistically significant between treatments (p>0.05). Al-Otaibi et al. (2006) found the result that white salted cheese made with a different emulsifying salt mixture had no effect on the moisture content. El-Bakry et al. (2010) reported that types of emulsifying salts used for processed cheese manufacture did not statistically affect the fat content. Ayyash and Shah (2011a) demonstrated that replacing sodium chloride with potassium chloride had no effect on the protein content of low moisture mozzarella cheese.

The sodium content of the processed cheese samples, NaCl, KCl and NaCl+KCl were 2.1%, 1.3%, and 1.9% and the values for salt analysis were statistically significant (p<0.05). El-Bakry (2012) reported that use of potassium chloride as an emulsifying salt replacer had a significant effect on the salt content of processed

cheese. Therefore, salt type and amount of processed cheese had no effect on chemical characteristics including pH, meltability, moisture, fat and protein contents, only except salt content.

Effects on Textural Characteristics

Texture profiles including hardness, cohesiveness, springiness, chewiness and gumminess were analyzed for the effect of different salts and emulsifying salts on textural characteristics of processed cheese (Table 3).

Table 3

Table 2

Effect of Types of Salts on Chemical Characteristics of Processed Cheese

Processed Cheese	Moisture	Fat	Protein	Salt	pН	Meltability
Samples	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)		
NaCl	39.40 ^a	31.39ª	17.14 ^a	2.10 ^c	5.57ª	6.00 ^a
KCl	39.90^{a}	30.57^{a}	17.30 ^a	1.25a	5.57ª	5.62 ^a
NaCl+KCl	39.51 ^a	30.66 ^a	17.25 ^a	1.87 ^b	5.55ª	5.87 ^a

a.b.c Means with different letters within the same column are significantly different (p≤0.05); n=4

The cohesiveness of the cheese samples was 0.76-0.80, springiness was 3.22, chewiness was 94.6-110.6, gumminess was 29.3-34.3 respectively and these results were not statistically significant between treatments (p>0.05). Much research has been done relative to cheese texture and salt type. Kamleh et al. (2012) reported that substitution of NaCl with KCl had no significant effect on cohesiveness of the Halloumi cheese. Ayyash and Shah (2011b) indicated that substitution of NaCl with KCl had no significant effect on cohesiveness of the Nabulsi cheese. Katsiari et al (1997) result shows reduction of sodium by partial substitution of NaCl with KCl did not have a significant effect on the springiness of Feta cheese. Ayyash and Shah (2011c) indicated that replacement of NaCl with KCl had no significant effect on springiness of the Halloumi cheese. Dimitreli and Thomareis (2007) stated that a change in emulsifying salts had no significant effect on chewiness of processed cheese. In contrast, Kamleh et al. (2012) confirmed that substitution of NaCl with KCl had a significant effect on chewiness of the Halloumi cheese. Ayyash and Shah

(2011b) indicated that substitution of NaCl with KCl had no significant effect on gumminess of the Nabulsi cheese. Katsiari et al. (1997) result shows that reduction of sodium by partial substitution of NaCl with KCl had no significant effect on the gumminess of Feta cheese.

The hardness of the control sample (NaCl) was 45.27, the Treatment 1 (KCl) sample was 37.63, and the Treatment 2 (NaCl+KCl) was 36.23. This data showed that the control (NaCl) was harder than other two treatments and all three samples' hardness data were found statistically significant (p<0.05). The reason behind this was that the addition of sodium chloride increased the ionic strength of the cheese matrix, which leads to high solubility of protein. High solubility creates swelling of the protein strands and as a result the protein matrix increases resistance to deformation during compressing, so the hardness of cheese with NaCl increases (Pastorino et al., 2003). Kamleh et al. (2012) reported that the substitution of NaCl with KCl had a significant effect on hardness of the Halloumi cheese. Ayyash and Shah (2011b) reported that partial replacement of NaCl with KCl had also a significant effect on hardness of the Nabulsi cheese. Table 4

Table 2

Effect of Types of Salts on Chemical Characteristics of Processed Cheese

Processed Cheese	Moisture	Fat	Protein	Salt	pН	Meltability
Samples	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)		
NaCl	39.40 ^a	31.39 ^a	17.14 ^a	2.10 ^c	5.57 ^a	6.00 ^a
KCl	39.90 ^a	30.57 ^a	17.30 ^a	1.25 ^a	5.57 ^a	5.62 ^a
NaCl+KCl	39.51 ^a	30.66 ^a	17.25 ^a	1.87 ^b	5.55 ^a	5.87 ^a

a,b,c Means with different letters within the same column are significantly different (p≤0.05); n=4

Effect on Microbiological Characteristics

The microbiological analysis, including total plate counts (TPC), coliform counts and yeast and mold counts of processed cheese samples was done to determine the effect of emulsifying salts (Table 4). Total plate counts (TPC) for the Control (NaCl), Treatment1 (KCl) and Treatment

2 (NaCl+KCl) samples were 2.03, 2.33 and 2.19; coliform counts were 1.39, 1.78 and 1.58; and yeast and mold counts were 1.69, 2.07 and 1.88 (log₁₀ CFU/g). All these results show a statistically significant difference (p < 0.05). Total plate counts (TPC), coliform counts and yeast and mold counts for the Control (NaCl) samples were lower than those of Treatment 2 (NaCl+KCl), followed by Treatment1 (KCl). Bidlas and Lambert (2008), Kamleh et al. (2012), and Reddy and Marth (1995) reported that potassium chloride (KCl) had a lower antimicrobial effect than sodium chloride (NaCl) when KCl was used as salt replacer. Bidlas & Lambert (2008) also reported that sodium chloride (NaCl) had more ability to bind free water, which means that water activity was lower than potassium chloride (KCl) and consequently, bacterial growth was inhibited.

Effects on Sensory Characteristics

The sensory characteristics of processed cheese including color, hardness, chewiness, bitterness and saltiness were tested with 66 participants (Table 5). From the 66 participants, 42.42% were male and 57.58% were female. Regarding panelist age, 27.27% panelists were between 18-20 years of age, 42.42% were 21-25 years, 19.70% were between 26-30 years, 4.55% were between 31-35 years and the remaining 6.06% were 36 years and above. Regarding panelists' cheese eating habits, out of 66 panelists, 30.30% panelists eat cheese on a daily basis, 39.39% eat cheese 2 to 4 times a week, 16.67% eat cheese 2 to 4 times in month, 12.12% eat cheese one time per month and 1.52% panelists mention they never eat cheese. The above data shows that around 70% of the consumer test panelists were between 18-30 years of age who ate cheese at least 2 to 4 times weekly.

The results for the color content of the consumer sensory test were 5.36-5.53 and were not statistically significant (p>0.05). This indicated that consumers could not note any color difference between different salt treatments compared with normal cheddar cheese made by salt (NaCl). Award et al. (2004) reported that different emulsifying salts mixtures of processed cheese had no significant effect on the color of processed cheese, while Zekai et al. (2004) stated that a high NaCl content cheese sample received a little higher color score than a lower NaCl content in cheese sample. Karagozlu et al. (2008) observed that

1

more panelists liked the color of a cheese sample that had 100% and 75% of NaCl rather than 100% KCl or 50% mixture of NaCl and KCl. Table 5

Table 2

Effect of Types of Salts on Chemical Characteristics of Processed Cheese

Processed Cheese	Moisture	Fat	Protein	Salt	pН	Meltability
Samples	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)		
NaCl	39.40 ^a	31.39 ^a	17.14 ^a	2.10 ^c	5.57 ^a	6.00 ^a
KCl	39.90^{a}	30.57 ^a	17.30 ^a	1.25 ^a	5.57 ^a	5.62 ^a
NaCl+KCl	39.51 ^a	30.66^{a}	17.25 ^a	1.87 ^b	5.55 ^a	5.87 ^a

a,b,c Means with different letters within the same column are significantly different (p≤0.05); n=4

Regarding hardness data for the consumer sensory test, Treatment 1 (KCl) data was found statistically significant (p<0.05) compared with other two treatments. This analysis indicates that there was a significant effect of types of salts used on hardness of processed cheese. Consumers noted that Treatment 1(KCl) cheese had a lower score of hardness than the control and Treatment 2 (NaCl+KCl). This sensory result agreed with the result of hardness in TPA, which showed that the NaCl treatment was harder than the KCl treatment. Pastorino and others (2003) reported that an increase of salt (NaCl) content in cheese increased the hardness of the Muenster cheese. Karagozlu et al. (2008) and Adrino et al. (2011) reported that full and partial substitution of NaCl by KCl reduced the hardness of white pickled cheese. The hardness of the control (NaCl) was 4.96, Treatment 1 (KCl) was 4.36, and Treatment 2 (NaCl+KCl) was 5.06, respectively. The chewiness of the consumer sensory test was 4.94-5.27 respectively and these results were not statistically significant between treatments.

The bitterness of the control (NaCl) was 3.53, the Treatment 1 (KCl) sample was 5.38, and the Treatment 2 (NaCl+KCl) was 4.67; this was found statistically significant (p<0.05). This analysis indicates that there was a significant effect of types of salts used on the bitterness of

processed cheese. Processed cheese made with KCl had a moderate level of bitterness on the consumer sensory scale (5.38) while cheese made with NaCl had below moderate level bitterness (3.53). That means cheese made from KCl was more highly bitter in taste than the other two salt treatments. Hoffmann et al. (2012) observed that emulsifying salts containing potassium gave a bitter taste to processed cheese. Karagozlu et al. (2008) reported that the full and partial substitution of NaCl by KCl gave bitterness to white pickled cheese and Liem et al. (2011) also confirmed that potassium increase bitterness. To reduce the bitter taste in low sodium processed cheese use one might lower the concentration of KCl in cheese manufacturing. Kamleh et al. (2012) suggested that some ingredients such as sucrose, glutamic acid, yeast extract, and caramel solutions may reduce the bitterness of processed cheese made by KCl due to the masking effect of those ingredients.

Sodium reduction of processed cheese has been studied using various sodium replacers (Metazger and Kapoor, 2007). Gupta et al. (1984) described the use of dipotassium phosphate and tripotassium citrate for manufacturing processed cheese. Their results showed that dipotassium phosphate and tripotassium citrate produced processed cheese with meltability and hardness similar to processed cheese manufactured with disodium phosphate and trisodium citrate, respectively. Kamleh et al. (2012) conducted a study on the reduction of sodium on Halloumi cheese and checked its effect on cheese quality. From their research data they found that Halloumi cheese with added KCl had low saltiness and high bitterness due to the addition of KCl and consequently the overall consumer acceptability of cheese was lower. Some studies (Liem et al., 2011; Ley, 2008; McGregor, 2007) suggested the use of bitterness blockers to block the bitter metallic taste coming from the potassium.

The saltiness of the control sample (NaCl) was 5.87, the Treatment 1 (KCl) sample was 5.32, and the Treatment 2 (NaCl+KCl) was 5.22. The results of saltiness in processed cheeses with different salt treatment was statistically significant (p<0.05). This data represents that sodium chloride (NaCl) brings more saltiness than potassium chloride (KCl) and consumers realized the difference in saltiness between NaCl and KCl treatments even though it had a small amount of difference. Karahadian and Lindsay (1984) reported that full sodium cheese was

saltier than reduced sodium processed American cheese. Liem et al. (2011) and Kamleh, et al. (2012) also confirmed that KCl reduced saltiness in the processed cheeses compared with NaCl treatment.

Conclusion

To reduce sodium consumption in processed cheese, potassium chloride (KCl) was tested as a salt (NaCl) replacer. Replacing a salt did not have an effect on the chemical characteristics of processed cheese, but it had a significant effect on microbial characteristics. The microbial analysis of processed cheese samples indirectly showed the effect of salt replacement on the shelf life of processed cheese. Compared with the control (NaCl), Treatment 1 (KCl) did not change product color or textures such as cohesiveness, springiness, chewiness and gumminess. However, KCl had a significant effect on the hardness of processed cheese in both the TPA and the sensory test. Consumers realized that KCl treated product was softer than NaCl treated product and TPA results also supported this sensory result. More serious limitations for use of KCl as a NaCl replacer came from the high bitterness and low saltiness of the KCl treatment. In conclusion, potassium chloride has high a possibility for use as a salt replacer without changing the chemical properties, but it has limited ability to produce processed cheese with the same shelf life as processed cheese made with sodium chloride. Therefore, the results of this study suggest that combination of NaCl and KCl are more effective for reducing sodium contents with minimum changes of bitterness, saltiness and texture profiles compared with the sole usage of KCl in the processed cheese.

References

Adrino, G. C., Faria, J. A. Pollonio, B. H., Celeghini, R., Granato D., & Shah N. P. (2011). Cheeses with reduced sodium content: Effects on functionality, public health benefits and sensory properties. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 22(6), 276-291.

Agarwal, S., McCoy, D., Graves, W., Gerard, P. D., & Clark, S. (2011). Sodium content in retail cheddar, mozzarella, and processed cheeses varies considerably in the United States. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 94(3), 1605–1615.

- Al-Otaibi, M. M., & Wilbey, R. A. (2006). Effect of chymosin reduction and salt substitution on the properties of white salted cheese. *International Dairy Journal*, 16, 903-909.
- Award, R. A., Abdel-Hamid, L. B., El-Shabrawy, S. A., & Singh, R. K. (2004). Physical and sensory properties of block processed cheese with formulated emulsifying salt mixtures. International *Journal of Food Properties*, 7(3), 429-448. doi:10.1081/JFP-200032934
- Ayyash, M. M., & Shah, N. P. (2011a). Effect of partial substitutuion of NaCl with KCl on proteolysis of Halloumi cheese. *Journal of Food Science*, 76(1), c31-c37.
- Ayyash, M. M., & Shah, N. P. (2011b). The effect of substituting NaCl with KCl on Nabulsi cheese: Chemical composition, total viable count, and texture profile. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 94(6), 2741-2751. Doi:10.3168/jds.2010-3976
- Bidlas, E., & Lambert, R. W. (2008). Comparing the antimicrobial effectiveness of NaCl and KCl with a view to salt/sodium replacement. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 124(1), 98-102.
- Cutler, J. A., Follmann, D., & Allender, P. S. (1997). Randomized trials of sodium reduction: An overview. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 65, 643S-651S.
- De Wardener, H. E., He, F. J., & MacGregor, G. A. (2004). Plasma sodium and hypertension. *Kidney International*, 66, 2454–2466.
- Doyle, M. E. (2008). Sodium reduction and its effects on food safety.

 Retrieved from University of Wisconsin-Madison, Food Research
 Institute website: http://fri.wisc.edu/docs/pdf/FRI_Brief_
 Sodium_Reduction_11_08.pdf
- El-Bakry, M., Duggan, E., O'Riordan, E. D., & O'Sullivan, M. (2010). Effects of emulsifying salts reduction on imitation cheese manufacture and functional properties. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 596-603.
- Horwitz, W. (Ed.). (2011). Official methods of analysis of AOAC International (18th ed.). Retrieved from http://www.eoma.aoac.org
- Joshi, N. S., Jhala, R. P., Muthukumarappan, K. K., Acharya, M. R., & Mistry, V. V. (2004). Textural and rheological properties of processed cheese. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 7(3), 519-530. doi:10.1081/JFP-200032962

- Kamleh, R. R., Olabi, A. A., Toufeili, I. I., Najm, N. O., Younis, T. T., & Ajib, R. R. (2012). The effect of substitution of sodium chloride with potassium chloride on the physicochemical, microbiological, and sensory properties of Halloumi cheese. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 95(3), 1140-1151.
- Karagozlu, C., Kinik, O., & Akbulut, N. (2008). Effects of fully and partial substitution of NaCl by KCl on physic-chemical and sensory properties of white pickled cheese. *International Journal* of Food Sciences and Nutrition, 59(3), 181-191.
- Karahadian C., & Lindsay, R. C. (1984). Flavor and textural properties of reduced-sodium processed American cheeses. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 67, 1892–904.
- Kesteloot, H., & Joossens, J. V. (1988). Relationship of dietary sodium, potassium, calcium,
- Koca, N.; Metin, M.N. 2004. Textural, melting and sensory properties of low-fat fresh kashar cheeses produced by using fat replacers. *International Dairy Journal* 14:365-373.
- Liem, D., Miremadi, F., & Keast, R. S. J. (2011). Reducing sodium in foods: The effect on flavor. *Nutrients*, *3*(6), 694-711.
- Meneton, P., Jeunemaitre, X., De Wardener, H. E., & MacGregor, G. A. (2005). Links between dietary salt intake, renal salt handling, blood pressure, and cardiovascular diseases. *Physiological Reviews*, 85, 679–715.
- Murphy, S. L., Xu, J., & Kochanek, K. D. (2012). Deaths: Preliminary data for 2010. National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics Reports No. 60(4). Retrieved from http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvsr/nvsr60/nvsr60_04.pdf
- Ostchega, Y., Carrol, M., Prineas, R. J., McDowell, M. A., & Louis, T. (2009). Trends of elevated blood pressure among children. *American Journal of Hypertension*, 22(1), 59-67. doi: 10.1308/ajh.2008.312
- Park, J.; Rosenau, R.; Peleg, M. 1984. Comparison of four procedures of cheese melt ability evaluation. *Journal of Food Science* 49:1158-1162.
- Pastorino, A. J., Hansen, C. L., & Mcmahon, D. J. (2003). Effect of salt on structure-function relationships of cheese. Journal of *Dairy Science*, 86(1), 60-69.

- Reddy, K. A., & Marth, E. H. (1993). Composition of cheddar cheese made with sodium chloride potassium chloride either singly or as mixtures. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 6, 354-363.
- Shirashoji, N., Jaeggi, J. J., & Lucey, J. A. (2006). Effect of trisodium citrate concentration and cooking time on the physicochemical properties of pasteurized processed cheese. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 89, 15–28.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture and National Agricultural Statistics Service, National Agricultural Statistics Service. (2011). Dairy products 2010 summary. Retrieved from http:// usda01.library.cornell.edu/usda/nass/DairProdSu//2010s/2011/ DairProdSu-04-27-2011.pdf
- U.S. Department of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. (2010). *Dietary guidelines for Americans*, 2010. Retrieved from http://usda01.library.cornell.edu/usda/nass/ DairProdSu//2010s/2011/DairProdSu-04-27-2011.pdf
- WASH (World action on salt and health). (2005). Retrieved from http://www.worldactiononsalt.com
- Zekai, T., Emrullah, S., Hakan, S., & Hisamettin, D. (2004). The effect of salt concentration on some characteristics in herby cheese. *Pakistan Journal of Nutrition*, 3(4), 232-236.

The Relationship between Age, Gender, and Hedonic Hunger

Jason Ewoldt

Graduate Student, Food and Nutrition Sciences

Abstract

Hedonic hunger is the subjective feelings and urges of hunger in periods of prolonged food deprivation. The purpose of this study was to determine if hedonic eating changes throughout the lifecycle and if there are differences between men and women. Subjects included 316 participants (200 females and 116 males) from Western Wisconsin. The three factor Power of Food Scale was used to assess an aggregated hedonic eating score as well as a score for each of the factors: Factor 1 "food available," Factor 2 "food present," and Factor 3 "food tasted." The results indicated that the aggregated hedonic eating score was significantly (P < 0.05) lower in the 62+ age group (M=2.30, SD=0.76) when compared to the 18-28 year old group (M=2.67, SD=0.84). Additionally, there was a significant difference between the 62+ age group and the 18-28 year old group when comparing the food available scores (M=1.98, SD=0.93 vs. M=2.37, SD=0.98) and the food present score (M=2.57, SD=1.01 vs. M=3.06, SD=1.05). There were no significant differences in the age groups for the food-tasted factor. Lastly, results indicated that hedonic eating is more prevalent in women when compared to men. In conclusion, younger people and women had a higher likelihood of hedonic eating. Additional research is needed to determine the reason why younger people as well as women have a higher prevalence of hedonic eating. Keywords: hedonic hunger, Power of Food Scale, food intake

Today, 67% of all adults in the United States over the age of 20 are considered to be overweight (body mass index above 25 kg/m²) or obese (body mass index above 30 kg/m²) (Center for Disease Control and Prevention, 2009). Individuals who are overweight or obese are at a higher risk for developing chronic health conditions such as heart disease, cancer, diabetes, high blood pressure, sleep apnea, and asthma (Kersick et al.,

2009), many of which decrease quality of life and life expectancy. Because of the strong association between weight gain and the onset of chronic health conditions, factors leading to overweight and obesity are an active area of research. A relatively new area of research focuses on why people eat and the regulatory mechanisms governing these reasons for eating.

Food intake is regulated by two complementary drives: the homeostatic and hedonic pathways. The homeostatic pathway controls energy balance by increasing the motivation to eat following depletion of energy stores (Lutter & Nestler, 2009). In contrast, hedonic, or rewardbased regulation, can override the homeostatic pathway during periods of relative energy abundance by increasing the desire to consume foods that are highly palatable (Lutter & Nestler, 2009). The universal presence of highly-palatable food in the environment may chronically activate the hedonic appetite system, producing a need to actively restrain eating to avoid gaining weight (Lowe & Levine, 2005). The environmental changes promoting overweight and obesity in today's society that are related to hedonic eating include the portion size, cost and convenience of food, food advertising, social eating, as well as stress (Wansink, 2004; Wardle, 2007; Morland, Diez Roux, & Wing, 2006; Gallo, 1997; de Castro & Brewer, 1992; Adam & Epel, 2007). As the growing prevalence of obesity suggests, an increasing proportion of human food consumption appears to be driven by pleasure, not just by the need for calories (Lowe & Butryn, 2007). Therefore, it can be concluded that the widespread availability of easily-accessible palatable foods is now a major contributor to weight gain as well as the obesity epidemic.

The Power of Food Scale (PFS) was recently developed and validated to study how hedonic eating influences various people and situations (Lowe & Butryn, 2007). Using the PFS, Lowe et al. (2009) found no significant differences in hedonic eating between race (Caucasian, African American, or Asian) and gender, although 86% of respondents were female, which likely skewed the results. Two other studies were conducted to measure the consistency of the PFS and found that the PFS is a useful measure of the hedonic impact of the current food environment (Cappelleri et al., 2009; Forman et al., 2007). Both of these studies validated the PFS; however, one area in which the PFS has not been used to assess is how hedonic eating changes throughout the lifecycle.

Additionally, differences in hedonic eating between genders warrants further investigation. Therefore, the purpose of this study was to utilize the PFS to determine differences in hedonic eating between various age groups and if there are differences in hedonic eating between men and women.

Methods

Subject Selection and Data Collection

The survey was distributed both electronically and by hard copy. The electronic version of the survey was developed using Qualtrics (version 20695), and a link to the electronic version of the survey was posted on Facebook (www.facebook.com, © 2011). Potential participants who accessed the link were directed to the implied consent form, and upon reading the consent form, they were allowed to complete the survey. For the participants completing the hard copy version of the survey, permission was first obtained from the management of Anytime Fitness, the Village at White Pine apartments, and Tantara apartments in Menomonie, Wisconsin; then, drop boxes were placed at each location. The implied consent form and survey were made available and a letter stating when the surveys needed to be turned in was posted in the location. Data were collected over a period of approximately three weeks from mid-May to June 2011. Three hundred and sixteen subjects (200 females and 116 males) successfully completed the survey. Approval to conduct research was granted by the University of Wisconsin-Stout Institutional Review Board prior to any data collection.

Instrumentation

All subjects in the study completed the Power of Food Survey (PFS), which was developed by Michael Lowe in the Department of Psychology, Drexel University, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and obtained directly from Dr. Lowe (personal communication, January 7, 2011). The PFS was designed to measure appetite for highly-palatable foods, and thus it does not include any items describing actual food consumption. The survey utilized for the current study consisted of 17 questions, with the first two questions asking gender and age. The question on age was asked as a range of 18-28 years old, 29-39 years old, 40-50 years old, 51-61 years old, and 62 years and older. The next 15 questions were specific

to the PFS and reflected the responsiveness to the food environment. The 15 questions were grouped into three main domains according to food proximity with (1) food readily available in the environment but not actually present ("food available"), (2) food present but not tasted ("food present"), and (3) food first tasted but not consumed ("food tasted"). Examples of questions in the three domains are as follows: (1) "I find myself thinking about food even when I'm not physically hungry"; (2) "If I see or smell a food I like, I get a powerful urge to have some"; and (3) "When I eat delicious food, I focus a lot on how good it tastes." For each item, subjects had to score their reactions on a 5-level scale: 1 = I don't agree at all, 2 = I agree a little, 3 = I agree somewhat, 4 = I agree, and 5 = Istrongly agree. Thus, the scores for each of the domains indicate hedonic hunger motivation at different levels of food availability (Schultes, Ernst, Wilms, Thurnheer, & Hallschmid, 2010; Lowe et al. 2009). The mean of the items making up each of the three domain scores was calculated to obtain an aggregated score. Although correlations between the three domains have been found to be generally high (all r > 0.77) and support the use of an aggregated domain score, the three-domain model has been found to be superior to the one-domain model (Lowe et al., 2009).

Data Analysis

The Statistical Program for Social Sciences (SPSS) version 15.0 computer software program was used to analyze the data. Descriptive statistics, including the mean and standard deviation, were conducted on the interval and ratio data. A One-Way ANOVA test was run, comparing each age group with each of the three factors as well as the total mean. Results were considered significant at $p \le 0.05$. Two-Way ANOVA tests were run for each factor separately, as well as the total mean, comparing age and gender, with results being significant at $p \le 0.05$.

Results

Aggregated Score

Figure 1 describes the mean aggregated score (i.e., the average of Factor 1, Factor 2, and Factor 3) and standard deviation for both males and females in the different age groups. Age had a statistically significant effect on the aggregated score with the 18-28 year

olds scoring significantly higher than the 62+ group (p=0.009), suggesting that the youngest subjects had a higher likelihood of hedonic eating than the oldest subjects in the study. Gender also had a significant effect on the aggregated hedonic eating score with an overall aggregated score of 2.62 (SD=0.81) for females and 2.48 (SD=0.79) for men (p=0.019). These data suggest that women have a higher prevalence of hedonic eating compared to men. There was no significant interaction between age and gender (p=0.302).

Figure 1

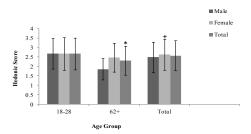


Figure 1. Means and standard deviation for the aggregated hedonic eating score (i.e. the average of Factor 1, Factor 2, and Factor 3) for males and females by age. *Significantly different from 18-28 year olds (p=0.009); *Significantly different from males (p=0.019). There was no significant interaction between age and gender (p=0.302).

Factor One (Food Available)

In the food-available domain, there was a statistically significant effect of age, with the 18-28 years olds scoring higher than the 62+ age group (p=0.016, Figure 2). Gender also had a significant effect on hedonic scores related to Factor 1, with an overall score of 2.39 (SD=0.99) for females and 2.10 (SD=0.85) for males. There was no significant interaction between age and gender (p=0.441). These results suggest that when food is readily available, but not physically present, younger people and women have a stronger tendency toward hedonic eating. Or, conversely, the oldest group and men are less likely to exhibit hedonic eating behaviors.

Figure 2

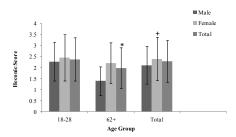


Figure 2. Means and standard deviation for the Factor 1 (food available) hedonic eating score for males and females by age. *Significantly different from 18-28 year olds (p=0.016); *Significantly different from males (p=0.003). There was no significant interaction between age and gender (p=0.441).

Figure 3

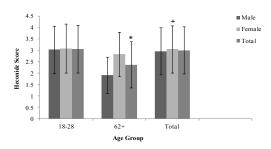


Figure 3. Means and standard deviation for the Factor 2 (food present) hedonic eating score for males and females by age. Significantly different from 18-28 year olds (p=0.005); $^+$ Significantly different from males (p=0.004). There was no significant interaction between age and gender (p=0.124).

Factor Two (Food Present)

Figure 3 shows the mean score and standard deviation for both males and females in their respected age group for Factor 2 (food present). Similar to the aggregated score and the scores for Factor 1, age had a statistically significant effect on Factor 2 with the 18-28 year olds scoring higher (M=3.10, SD=1.05) than the 62+ group (M=2.40, SD=1.01). These data indicate that younger people have a higher likelihood of engaging in hedonic eating when food is present but has not been tasted. Gender also had a significant effect on Factor 2 (Figure 3), with an overall mean of 3.05 (SD=1.04) for females and 2.81 (SD=1.04) for men (p=0.004), indicating that women have a significantly higher prevalence of hedonic eating when food is present but not tasted. There was no significant interaction between age and gender (p=0.124).

Figure 4

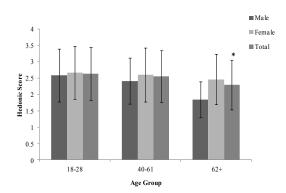


Figure 4. Mean aggregated hedonic score and standard deviation for males and females by life stage category: younger (18-39 years old), middle-aged (40-61 years), and elderly (62+ years). *Statistically different from 18-39 year olds (p=0.007) and 40-61 year olds (p=0.039). There was no significant interaction between age and gender (p=0.124).

Factor Three (Food Tasted)

There was no significant effect of age (p=0.104) or gender (p=0.965) with regards to the food tasted factor (data not shown).

Average of Combined Age Groups (18-39, 40-61, 62+)

To compare the impact of life stage on hedonic eating, the age groups were categorized into three life stages. Figure 4 describes the mean aggregated hedonic score and standard deviation for both males and females when grouping them into three age categories: younger (18-39 years old), middle-aged (40-61 years), and elderly (62+ years). Age had a statistically significant effect on the aggregated score with the 18-39 year olds (M=2.64, SD=0.81) as well as the 40-61 year olds (M=2.55, SD=0.79), scoring significantly higher than the 62+ group (M=2.30, SD=0.76). These data suggest that, during early and mid-adulthood, people have a higher likelihood of hedonic eating. When combining the ages there was no significant interaction between age and gender (p=0.239).

Discussion

Aggregated Score

Results of the present study indicated that age had a significant effect on measures of hedonic eating, with the 18-29 year olds scoring higher than the 62+ age groups. An explanation as to why hedonic eating decreases with advanced age can be explained by the changes, both physiological and psychological, that happen as individuals age. As described by Johnson and Fischer (2004), when people age, food intake generally decreases due to physiological changes, such as a reduction in taste and smell of food, which can reduce enjoyment. Additionally, psychological changes, such as cognitive impairment, can limit the ability to shop for food as well as impact one's ability to remember when the last meal was eaten.

When comparing the aggregated hedonic score between genders, a significant difference was also found (P=0.019) between the mean scores of females (2.62) and males (2.48). This result differed from a study done by Lowe et al. (2009) which found no difference in hedonic eating scores between genders; however, the purpose of the Lowe et al. (2009) study was to validate the PFS as a research instrument and not to test differences between men and women. Additionally, females compromised 86% of the total respondents, compared to 63% in the current study. Stress may be one reason why females may have scored higher for hedonic eating in the present study, as it was found by Van Strien, Frijters, Bergers, and Defares (1986) that women under stress tend to eat more

calories in the form of fat than men. Foods higher in fat tend to be more palatable and thus more likely to promote hedonic hunger (Lowe & Butryn, 2007). However, stress was not measured in the present study.

Factor 1 (Food Available)

Two questions from the survey that measured Factor 1 are "I find myself thinking about food even when I'm not physically hungry," and "It's scary to think of the power that food has over me"; higher scores implied that the food environment increases hedonic eating.

Analysis of the food available domain indicated that both age and gender had a significant effect on hedonic hunger when food is readily available in the environment but not actually present. Again, it can be hypothesized that as individuals age normal aging processes affect feelings of hedonic hunger, as the process of aging can slowly diminish taste (Johnson & Fischer, 2004). This phenomenon helps to explain why, as people age, they would be less interested in eating even when food is readily available. Women also scored higher on Factor 1 (food available) compared to men. These findings may be explained by observations that stress can increase eating in women (Van Strien et al., 1986), and if palatable food is readily available and convenient, women may turn to food to reduce feelings of stress (Oliver, Wardle, & Gibson, 2000).

Factor 2 (Food Present)

When comparing the effects of age and gender on hedonic eating scores related to Factor 2, it was found that 18-28 year olds scored higher than the 62+ year olds and women scored higher than men. Again these significant differences in age and gender coincide with the findings of the aggregated score as well as the Factor 1 score. The effect of aging on taste can once again be used to explain why older individuals (62+ years old) would score lower in Factor 2 compared to younger individuals (18-28 years old). With regards to the effects of gender on Factor 2 scores, it can be argued that if stress increases hedonic eating in women, especially when food is physically present, females would score higher than men on Factor 2 (Wardle, Steptoe, Oliver, & Lipsey, 2000).

The "food present" domain was designed to show how an individual's motivation to eat is changed when food is physically

present. Questions that were included on the survey for this domain were "If I see or smell food I like, I get a powerful urge to have some" and "When I know a delicious food is available, I can't help myself from thinking about having some." A study related to this domain was conducted by Painter, Wansink, and Hieggelke (2002) who showed that having candy visible and accessible increased its consumption by office workers. Unfortunately, the Painter et al. (2002) study did not examine differences between men and women; however, based on the results of the present study, one can hypothesize that, compared to men, women would be more likely to consume candy when visible and accessible.

Factor 3 (Food Tasted)

Factor 3 is the "food tasted" domain and is intended to show how individuals' motivations change as they are about to eat or while they are engaging in eating food. Some questions on the PFS in the Factor 3 domain are "Just before I taste a favorite food, I feel intense anticipation" and "When I eat delicious food, I focus a lot on how good it tastes." When analyzing the effects of age and gender on hedonic eating scores related to Factor 3, the present study found no significant differences between ages and genders, as well as no interaction between the two. Factor 3 was the only factor showing no impact of age or gender. Schultes et al. (2010) found similar results when comparing hedonic eating in obese and non-obese patients in that there were significant differences found in Factors 1 and 2, but no difference in hedonic score's in the third domain. This similarity on Factor 3 (food tasted) was explained by the differences each individual has in taste perception. There are multiple links between taste perceptions, taste preferences, and food choices, and taste responses are influenced by a range of genetic, physiological, and metabolic variables (Drewnowski, 1997). Simply put, each individual's "food taste" is highly varied, and these individual variations are much larger than variations between groups.

Combined Age Groups (18-39, 40-61, 62+ years old)

When combining the ages into three main groups or life stages, younger (18-28 years old), middle aged (40-61 years old), and older (62+ years old), the present study found that, again, age significantly

impacted measures of hedonic hunger with the 18-39 year olds and 40-61 year olds scoring significantly higher than the 62+ year olds. These results help support the idea that as individuals age, hedonic eating becomes less prevalent due to the processes of aging.

Limitations

A number of limitations deserve mentioning. The first is that the population sample was primarily from one area in Western Wisconsin. Therefore, it may not be possible to expand the current findings to a larger, more urban population, where there may be differences in factors such as food availability. The second limitation of this present study was the small sample size. Repeating this study utilizing a larger sample with a larger representation of each age group of differing socio-economic backgrounds would be a valuable investigation. The third limitation was that the level of activity was not taken into account as a variable that may increase or decrease hedonic eating (Stroebe, Papies, & Aarts, 2008). Additionally, it was assumed that the participants who completed the survey did so after having eaten a satisfying meal. If an individual completed the survey and was experiencing a short- or long-term calorie deficit, the results may be different than if they were satiated. Lastly, with the known effect of stress on feelings of hedonic hunger (Born et al., 2010), the present study would be stronger if stress levels were also assessed.

Conclusions

The results of the current study indicate that age and gender have a significant effect on feelings of hedonic hunger, with 18-28 year olds scoring higher than adults aged 62 and older, and women scoring significantly higher than men. When analyzing the effects of age and gender on each of the three factors that make up the PFS separately, significant differences were found in Factors 1 (food available) and 2 (food present), but not in Factor 3 (food tasted). Overall, these results suggest that as individuals age the pleasure of eating is reduced. The results also suggest that women have a higher likelihood of hedonic eating compared to men. The specific mechanisms leading to decreases in hedonic hunger with age and increases in hedonic hunger in women warrant further investigation.

References

- Adam, C. T., & Epel, E. S. (2007). Stress, eating and the reward system. *Physiology and Behavior*, *91*(4), 449-458.
- Born, M. J., Lemmens, S. T., Rutters, F., Nieuwenhuizen, A. G.,
 Formisano, E., Goebel, R., & Westerterp-Plantenga, M., S.
 (2010). Acute stress and food-related reward activation in the
 brain during food choice during eating in the absence of hunger.
 International Journal of Obesity, 34, 172-181.
- Cappelleri, C. J., Bushmakin, A. G., Gerber, R. A., Leidy, N. K., Sexton, C. C., Karlsson, J., & Lowe, M. R. (2009). Evaluating the power of food scale in obese subjects and a general sample of individuals: Development and measurement properties.

 International Journal of Obesity, 33(1), 913-922.
- Center for Disease Control and Prevention, CDC (2009). *Halting the epidemic by making health easier: At a glance*. Retrieved from http://www.cdc.gov/chronicdisease
- de Castro, J. M., & Brewer, E. (1992). The amount eaten in meals by humans is a power function of the number of people present. *Physiology and Behavior*, *51*(1), 121-125.
- Drewnowski, A. (1997). Taste preferences and food intake. *Annual Review of Nutrition*, 17(1), 237-253.
- Forman, M. E., Hoffman, K. L., Mcgrath, K. B., Herbert, J. D., Brandsma, L. L., & Lowe, M. R. (2007). The power of food scale predicts chocolate cravings and consumption and response to a cravings intervention. *Appetite*, 49(1), 291-291.
- Gallo, E. A. (1997). Food advertising in the United States. *USDA Economic Research Service*, 173-180.
- Johnson, A. M., & Fischer, J. G. (2004). Eating and appetite: Common problems and practical remedies. *Generations*, 28(3), 11-17.
- Kerksick, C., Thomas, A., Campbell, B., Taylor, L., Wilborn, C., Marcello, B., & Kreider, R. B. (2009). Effects of a popular exercise and weight loss program on weight loss, body composition, energy expenditure and health in obese women. *Nutrition and Metabolism*, 23(6), 1-17.

- Lowe, M. L., Butryn, M. L., Didie, E. R., Annunziato, R. A., Thomas, J. G., Crerand, C. E., & Halford, J. (2009). The power of food scale: A new measure of the psychological influence of the food environment. *Appetite*, 53(1), 114-118.
- Lowe, R. M., & Butryn, M. L. (2007). Hedonic hunger: A new dimension of appetite? *Physiology and Behavior*, 91(4), 432-439.
- Lowe, R. M., & Levine, A. S. (2005). Eating motives and the controversy over dieting: Eating less than needed versus less than wanted. *Obesity Research*, *15*(5), 797-806.
- Lutter, M., & Nestler, E. (2009). Homeostatic and hedonic signals interact in the regulation of food intake. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 139(3), 629-632.
- Morland, K., Diez Roux, A. V., & Wing, S. (2006). Supermarkets, other food stores, and obesity: The atherosclerosis risk in communites study. *American Journal of Preventative Medicine*, *30*(4), 333-339.
- Oliver, G., Wardle, J., & Gibsen, E. L. (2000). Stress and food choice: A laboratory study. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 62(6), 853-865.
- Painter, E. J., Wansink, B., & Hieggelke, J. B. (2002). How visibility and convenience influences candy consumption. *Appetite*, *38*, 237-238.
- Schultes, B., Ernst, B., Wilms, B., Thurnheer, M., & Hallschmid, M. (2010). Hedonic hunger is increased in severly obese patients and is reduced after gastric bypass surgery. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 92, 277-283.
- Stroebe, W., Papies, E. K., & Aarts, H. (2008). From homeostatic to hedonic theories of eating: Self-regulatory failure in food-rich environments. *International Association of Applied Psychology*, 57, 172-193.
- Van Strien, T., Frijters, J. R., Bergers, G. A., & Defares, P. B. (1986). Dutch eating behaviour questionaire for assessment of restrained, emotional, and external eating behaviour. *International Journal of Eating Disorders*, 5(2), 295-315.
- Wansink, B. (2004). Environmental factors that increase the food intake and consumption volume of unknowing consumers. *Annual Review of Nutrition*, 24, 455-479.
- Wardle, J. (2007). Eating behavior and obesity. *Obesity Reviews*, 8(1), 73-75.

Wardle, J., Steptoe, A., Oliver, G., & Lipsey, Z. (2000). Stress dietary restraint and food intake. *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 48(2), 195-202.

Trust and Credibility from Desktop to Handheld

Elizabeth Barone

Graduate Student, Technical and Professional Communication

Abstract

A discussion of the responsibilities of both the rhetorician and audience regarding issues of trust and credibility, this essay lays an historical background of rhetoric dating from ancient Greece through to modern-day rhetorical applications. Traditional oral rhetoric is juxtaposed with written and multi-media rhetoric. Following the advancements to modern-day rhetoric, audience responsibility is demonstrated as applied to various historical contexts and rhetorical situations. Issues of usability and trust come into play as empirical studies of iPad and email newsletter usability tests are discussed including how usability serves to create trust. Everyday trust and credibility is also noted through the mention of daily web usage and common preferences for visiting the same websites frequently as opposed to venturing out to new ones regularly. Collectively this research suggests that both the rhetorician and the audience carry the burden of responsibility regarding trust and credibility. Keywords: rhetoric, audience responsibility, usability, trust, credibility

Introduction

As the world grows smaller through faster and more frequent connections, it becomes easier to deceive anonymously, forcing the audience to sift through credible sources. One Google search can yield thousands of results. As a reader, selecting the most credible, useful link is not always an easy task. As a writer, making sure one's work appears as the right choice is not always an easy task. Amplifying these challenges is the fact that students from elementary school through college are often charged with the task of research assignments, the first step for which is often-times exploring information of varying

quality and credibility on the web with a search engine like Google. For example, a Google query for George Washington will invariably lead to various Wikipedia articles on the first president of the United States; while some of these may be legitimate sources created by reputable historians, some may also be a hodgepodge of fallacies in the guise of legitimate facts. Such complex reading and writing issues leads to the following question: how does the writer instill trust online, also, how does the audience discern credibility online?

Through heightened attention to usability issues on the part of the writer and increased knowledge of legitimate sources on the part of the audience, a proper balance of trust and credibility can be established. The plethora of information available on the Web serves to inform, and with that, persuade. People write to influence other people—whether that's to buy a certain product, follow a certain belief or philosophy, or just for entertainment. This idea of a purpose to the message ties in well with rhetorical theory. Rhetoric then becomes a powerful tool used to achieve a purpose no matter the cost. According to Michael Eidenmuller (2010), Kenneth Burke states that "[t]he most characteristic concern of rhetoric [is] the manipulation of men's beliefs for political ends...the basic function of rhetoric [is] the use of words by human agents to form attitudes or to induce actions in other human agents." Rhetoric is a powerful tool that is used in politics as Burke states, but the scope continues further as technology continues to expand. Gerard Hauser explains it well when he says "rhetoric is an instrumental use of language. One person engages another person in an exchange of symbols to accomplish some goal. It is not communication for communication's sake. Rhetoric is communication that attempts to coordinate social action. For this reason, rhetorical communication is explicitly pragmatic. Its goal is to influence human choices on specific matters that require immediate attention" (Eidenmuller, 2010). While not necessarily always as urgent as Hauser implies, rhetoric is an all-encompassing art utilizing whatever symbols necessary to convey the message at hand. Because of the power of rhetoric, trust and credibility are sought in a thick sea of multi-dimensional, fast-paced, multimedia rhetoric.

Evolving technology affects trust and credibility on the web, placing

increased responsibility on both rhetorician and audience. Beginning with a brief overview of the historical evolution of rhetoric, this paper will explore the role of usability and trust, as well as the importance of audience awareness in both specific instances, and in daily web usage.

Historical Background

Throughout time, rhetoric has evolved and with that also the trust and credibility that accompany it. At its birth, rhetoric was a simple and pure tool that served to enlighten and persuade. According to Eidenmuller (2010), Greek philosopher Aristotle sees rhetoric as "the faculty of discovering in any particular case all of the available means of persuasion." This straightforward, yet progressive, definition of rhetoric serves as the foundation for an evolving art that morphs with the technology utilizing it. As society progresses further into a multi-media driven organism, rhetoric grows to encompass a broader scope which creates questions regarding trust and credibility of the rhetorician. Dr. Mokhtar Aftat (2010) discusses how "[w]e are constantly inundated by messages and information of so many different kinds...[t]he Internet, a television program, a radio announcement, a newspaper article, a painting, a piece of music, a memo from the boss all have one common goal: to get us to do something, to act or to feel in a certain way in order to help advance a cause, an idea, an ideology, or just appreciate the work of others for personal satisfaction or aesthetic purposes."

The ancient Greeks laid the foundations of present-day rhetoric. Since it was so infused in daily life, rules were established for the practice of good rhetoric. Aristotle contributes immensely to this study with his book *The Art of Rhetoric*. In his book, *An Introduction to Classical Rhetoric: Essential Readings*, James Williams (2009) outlines Aristotle's "artificial proofs [that] 'make a man a master of rhetorical argument'...ethos (character), logos (reason or the speech itself), and pathos (emotion)" (p. 228). Of these three, ethos is likely the most influential regarding trust and credibility. Williams (2009) ties ethos with the idea of "ethical virtue" showing that "[the] moral character necessary to utilize ethos in a speech derives from living within the well-ordered community, from which one

can learn justice and proper conduct, and from performing ethical actions as part of that community" (p. 229). Trust was built simply on the presence and reputation of the rhetorician. This presence is established through a "knowledgeable, charismatic, savvy, precise, persuasive, polished, non-confrontational, reflective, lyrical, and respectful" rhetorician (Aftat, 2010). Quite possibly, the audience could have determined the credibility of the speaker before a single word was uttered from their mouth. In *The Art of Rhetoric*, Aristotle says "[f]or the orator to produce conviction, three qualities are necessary...independently of demonstrations...[t]hese qualities are good sense, virtue, and goodwill" (Williams, 2009, p. 240). Aristotle attempted to infuse his ideas of proper rhetoric into Greek society, seeing it as an important element in cultural tradition and growth.

The liberal arts tradition, rooted in Greek history, was an important vehicle for promoting the study of rhetoric. Eric Skopec (1978) discusses this tradition in his article Shifting Conceptions of Rhetoric in the Eighteenth Century as it was "formulated by Varro in the first century BC, this pattern became the ordering notion of the scholastic curriculum and persisted well into the eighteenth century" (p. 2-3). With rhetoric so closely tied to the world of academia, trust and credibility is seemingly a non-issue. It is a channel to advance ones place in society and to fulfill cultural expectations as "a means of achieving social dominance—a characteristic it shared with Grammar, Logic, Music, Arithmetic, Geometry, and Astronomy" (Skopec, 1978, p. 3). In the context of ancient Greece, rhetoric is an esteemed practice to be learned and respected, leaving little room for subterfuge and ulterior motives. Seen as a virtue to be practiced daily, "[r]hetoric was contrasted to logic as the open hand to the closed fist. Thus the distinctive characteristic of rhetoric was the exercise of control through persuasion" (Skopec, 1978, p. 5). The idealistic, virtuous view the ancient Greeks have of rhetoric fades with the progression of communication technologies, but the scope of rhetoric continues to expand. In his article, Reading as Rhetorical Invention: Knowledge, Persuasion, and the Teaching of Research-Based Writing, Doug Brent (2010) reiterates, "modern rhetoricians... Wayne Booth and Kenneth Burke [agree that] rhetoric [is] epistemic—that it participates not just

in the conveying of knowledge already formulated but also in the making of knowledge through symbolic interaction" (p. 9-10). This dynamic view of rhetoric is the perfect catapult into the present-day world of non-linear multi-dimensional rhetoric stressing audience awareness, through interaction, to determine trust and credibility.

Usability & Trust: iPad and Email Newsletters

In the present-day world of rhetoric, where technology-driven outlets are governed by audience experience, trust is established through ease of usability. As audiences navigate multi-media documents, they have certain expectations that have created a standard for Web design and etiquette. These practices are refined and honed through endless usability testing. If the standards a user has become accustomed to are no longer in place, trust and credibility falter and the rhetoric being presented suffers. This idea is made quite apparent with the advent of the new Apple iPad. Jakob Nielsen (2010) conducted a usability study with this new interactive product and outlined his findings in his monthly Alertbox column. Nielsen (2010) addresses four main user aspects: interface, design consistency, use of print metaphor, and screen layout. Many of Nielsen's conclusions seem to be, in part, due to a lack of regulation on iPad applications. Audiences are used to a level of security and familiarity on the Web that is not present on the iPad leading to frustration and in the end, a certain sense of mistrust.

With the iPad's applications "anything you can show and touch can be a user interface" leaving the user confused as to where to go on the screen with "no standards and no expectations" (Nielsen, 2010). Trust that was established on traditional Web user interfaces through tools like raised buttons and scrollbars is tested by a new aesthetic appeal on the iPad, however, Nielsen (2010) warns that the "penalty for this beauty is the re-emergence of a usability problem we haven't seen since the mid-1990's: Users don't know where they can click."

This setback is further magnified by design inconsistencies. With the inability to transfer skills from one application to the next, the user expends time and effort trying to decode the application rather than taking in the information provided by it. Nielsen (2010) explains how "[i]n different applications, touching a picture could produce

any of the following 5 results: nothing happens, enlarging the picture, hyperlinking to a more detailed page about that item, flipping the image to reveal additional pictures in the same place, [or] popping up a set of navigation choices." Through this guessing game of inconsistent features the "iPad user interfaces suffer under a triple threat that causes significant user confusion [resulting in]: low discoverability: the user interface is mostly hidden within the etched-glass aesthetic without perceived affordances; low memorability: gestures are inherently ephemeral and difficult to learn when they're not employed consistently across applications; [and] accidental activation: [occurring] when users touch things by mistake or make a gesture that unexpectedly initiates a feature" (Nielsen, 2010). All of these problems contribute to an overall sense of initial confusion and mistrust.

Adding to user complications, many applications are reverting back to a retro "print metaphor" meaning that the reader cannot jump from article to article, but must swipe from one to the next in a very linear fashion. Nielsen (2010) cites a major "issue for iPad user experience design is whether to emphasize user empowerment or author authority ...[because] using the Web has given people an appreciation for freedom and control, and they're unlikely to happily revert back to a linear experience" (Nielsen).

The final element of Nielsen's iPad usability test is screen layout. He divides presentation into two main camps: "card sharks" and "holy-scrollers." Cards utilize a fixed dimension "allowing for beautiful layouts," but also forcing users to jump from screen to screen to get more information. Scrolls allow for limit-less information to be presented on a single page, but in turn limit the visual effect as "the designer can't control what users are seeing at any given time" (Nielsen, 2010). While the Web primarily uses scrolling and the iPad cards, there will likely be a shift and the "Web's interaction style will prove so powerful that users will demand it on the iPad as well" (Nielsen, 2010).

With new technology come expanding trust and credibility issues revolving around the expanding scope of rhetoric. The interplay of new and innovative media versus familiarity and trust is a delicate balance that is played out daily in a continual push for establishing credibility and infusing persuasion. The user experience is a powerful,

351

often underrated, element of any rhetorical effort. An excellent realization of this concept is Jakob Nielsen's usability analysis of the United Kingdom election newsletters. Using four main criteria Nielsen (2010) rates the email newsletters of the three major political parties in the United Kingdom, Conservative, Labor and Liberal Democrat party, a month before their election in May 2010. The four criteria he uses are: subscription interface, newsletter content and presentation, subscription maintenance and unsubscribing, and differentiation from junk mail. When drawing the reader in, Nielsen stresses a distraction-free subscription interface, that is, a sign-up page purely for adding users to the mail list, not to lead them to other links on the site. Simple graphical guidelines like this aid significantly in establishing trust and credibility through giving the user a positive hassle-free experience. Also based primarily in a graphical focus, the actual content of the newsletters must be visually pleasing to ensure a good user experience. This includes elements like "prominent links to the parties' Facebook pages and Twitter feeds" as well as "scannable" readability utilizing "highlighted keywords [and] stills from (linked) video clips to break up the text" (Nielsen, 2010). These practices in conjunction with best writing practices, which according to Nielsen should include writing at about an 8th grade reading level, all come together to form a user experience that is satisfying and informing.

In the case of political newsletters this will lead to effective use of rhetoric resulting in votes for a given party. The power of newsletter usability is tantalizing. Nielsen (2010) notes that the outcomes of both the Bill Clinton vs. Bob Dole election in 1996 and the George W. Bush vs. John Kerry election coincide with their email newsletter and website usability scores. Politicians understand the force of their rhetoric and how it is presented. At the time Nielsen completed his usability study for the United Kingdom election in April the Conservatives rated the highest for usability. Just this week it was announced that David Cameron of the Conservative party will be the new Prime Minister (Nielsen, 2010). As the Internet continues to grow and new media technologies become infused into daily life the role of usability becomes an integral part of establishing trust and credibility in rhetoric of all forms.

Audience Responsibility

With the blossom of the multi-dimensional media facet of the Web, the door is now open wide for information sharing opportunities unique to each individual user. The antiquated expectation of linearity is quickly shoved into the shadows as interactive multimedia experiences are ushered in. With this wave of technology, a plethora of credibility and trust issues are raised. Both the rhetorician and the audience are forced to operate on a much higher level of accountability, though not always simultaneously. The website FactCheckED.org (2010) points out that "[t]he Internet can be a rich and valuable source of information—and an even richer source of misinformation. Sorting out the valuable claims from the worthless ones is tricky, since at first glance a Web site written by an expert can look a lot like one written by your next-door neighbor." This site methodically presents tools and techniques for determining credibility on the Web. While not always foolproof, these tools assist the reader in establishing trust, or not, in a hard-to-navigate, sometimes authorless environment.

According to FactCheckED.org (2010), there are four major factors the reader needs to consider when establishing credibility on the Internet: determine a site's top-level domain, determine the sites author (if possible), determine the author's authority, and uncover any possible sponsorship. For websites based in the United States the domain will usually be either .com, .org, .net, .mil, .gov, or .edu. Sites outside of the U.S. "will often have a [domain] denoting their country of origin" ("Credibility," 2009). There is a level of credibility associated with any .mil, .org, .gov, or .edu site being that they are associated with the military, a non-profit organization, the government, and an educational institution, respectively. However, the discerning reader cannot always rely on this solely as the information on these sites is not exclusively regulated. While a .edu domain does indicate an association with an institution of higher education, students often have the ability to create personal websites using space on the University/College server without any standards for the information being disseminated. The two more questionable domains, .com and .net, come with more volatile credibility as they are tied to commercial and network sites with paid sponsorship. While all large corporations have a .com domain, there are numerous less reliable sites sharing the same domain. In cases where top level domain is not entirely conclusive in

determining credibility, the audience must move on and determine the site's authorship. This can be rather complicated as "[s]ome sites have only one author. Others have many authors, who may or may not use their real names. Some sites have no obvious author—their content may be written by a number of people who do not get authorship credit" ("Credibility," 2010). If authorship can be pinpointed the next step is to reveal the authority of the particular author(s). Some things to consider are educational level; knowledge, experience, and/or research regarding the topic; and the neutrality of the author(s). Also closely related to neutrality, sponsorship is the final component that should be considered when questioning author credibility ("Credibility," 2010). If the writer is being paid to support a particular viewpoint the level of credibility is lowered significantly. In this instance, the reader must decide on a personal level if the sponsor is an organization they trust which in turn sways the level of trust for the given author and ultimately the website.

It is the rhetorician's goal to convey an image of trustworthiness, but the final judgment on his or her credibility lies solely with the audience. Depending on the media being used to express a message, the listener picks up on varying cues and utilizes certain standards to measure credibility, thus establishing trust between speaker and audience. Going back to the oral communication-based society of ancient Greece, this could be accomplished simply by the reputation and/or social standing of the rhetorician. Audiences easily trust well-known speakers with whom they are already familiar. However, as communication expands to the written word, a higher burden of responsibility is laid on the audiences to not only question the credibility of the speaker, but also just the plain ability to be literate. This idea carries into the present-day with the concept of technology literacy—being able to navigate the technology presenting the message. The written word allows transport of rhetoric, but also removes the element of audience familiarity with the speaker.

Craig Smith (2009) discusses, in his book *Rhetoric and the Human Consciousness*, Marshall McLuhan's theories on this progression of communication media outlining how "[t]ribalism was severely eroded by the development of language, writing, and then printing... [p]rinting destroyed the sense of tribe and in the process began to isolate human senses by emphasizing the mind" (p. 313). With the

loss of the intimacy of the close-knit tribal culture comes the loss of immediate trust. New expectations are formed with rhetoric in printed media as audiences begin to anticipate a "linear orientation" with people "[looking] for a 'line of thought,' to see whether an argument 'follows from' the one preceding it" (Smith, 2009, p. 313). This idea of linearity persists for many years until the dawn of the Internet.

Daily Trust & Credibility on the Web

The world is a technological web of lightning-fast connectivity where daily communications occur endlessly, spanning oceans and continents. In the United States few people go a day without connecting to the Internet, watching TV, listening to a radio, or being exposed to some form of electronic rhetoric. People, though, are creatures of habit and most flock to the same few websites and channels every day. There is trust in familiarity and credibility in trust. With all of the media options available, the user must be discerning and savvy regarding reliable and reputable sources. There is the fearless Web user who navigates blindly, trusting anything and everything available to take in, and at the opposite end of the spectrum there is the paranoid Web user who is fearful of even opening an email message. However, most fall somewhere in the middle of the spectrum frequenting popular sites like Facebook, Twitter and the New York Times on a daily basis and occasionally venturing further using educated decision-making regarding what to trust and what not to trust. There are certain fall-back cues to rely on, particularly when it comes to sites dealing with personal information such as money and/or social security numbers, where the experienced user knows to look for "https" in the url to designate a secure website. However, more vague situations are becoming highly prevalent as the "wild west" frontier of the internet is truly a battle ground for establishing trust and credibility. Large reputable sites such as Wikipedia may have individual pages that are completely off-the-wall. Some of the tools for determining credibility may be fading into the past.

In her book, *Rhetoric Online: Persuasion and Politics on the World Wide Web*, Barbara Warnick (2007) questions "our reliance on author credentials and expertise" stating that it may be "yet another passing manifestation of source credibility" (p. 47). In the evolution of rhetoric

there is a continual shift in the manner of delivery and receipt. Both rhetorician and audience must evolve to expand their knowledge and technique of interacting with each other. Warnick (2007) goes on to say that the "role [of the author] may be receding in importance because, in the absence of a stable print material or face-to-face context, users are placed in the position of making attributions from a variety of cues rather than reaching conclusions based on what is connected to an author's credentials and known reputation" (p. 47-8). In a complete revolution from the trust and credibility standards of the early rhetoricians of ancient Greece, this theory pushes the audience, forcing them to think beyond the traditional standards. This is accomplished through analysis and experience "when the conventional signs of credibility to which we are so accustomed to are absent" (Warnick, 2007, p. 49). Some factors to consider regarding websites on a large scale are "what other sites link to the site in question, whether its content is supported by other content in the knowledge system, whether its stated motives coincide with the presumed effects of its use, how well the site functions, and whether it compares favorably with other sites in the same genre" (Warnick, 2007, p. 49). Much of this analysis is a user-centered practice dependant on the prior knowledge of the individual audience, their educational level, and current familiarity of the given subject.

Once again, the audience truly is the final judge of the credibility of the source. Warnick (2007) raises another issue with individual credibility analysis, noting that "although some people may view ethics as outside the scope of epistemology and rationality, values nonetheless play a significant role in our decisions" which in turn means that "the idea that accepted principles and values can play a role in knowledge formation in some fields is an important one to keep in mind when we contemplate the status of credibility in fields such as ethics" (p. 53). This idea, however, likely goes largely unnoticed with the average user as most of this analysis is conducted on the subconscious level in daily Internet and other media exposure.

Conclusion

Trust and credibility has evolved markedly from the advent of rhetoric with the ancient Greeks to the present day. Initially a rather simplistic practice, establishing credibility was achieved with little effort on both the part of the rhetorician and the audience. With the passage of time though, audience responsibility, particularly, is increased, correlating directly with technological advancements in communications media. With a wide array of options for rhetoricians to choose from to deliver their rhetoric, the audience is forced to become more aware and knowledgeable. The rhetorician must now not only consider the knowledge and interest of the audience but also the ease of use of the rhetoric being presented and the vehicle by which it is being expounded. The ease of use for the audience corresponds with the level of trust being established. On a daily basis trust and credibility are being tested as new technologies are developed and presented. There are limitless possibilities for the projection of rhetoric as the scope of rhetorical means expands exponentially, and now, more than ever, the burden of responsibility weighs down on the rhetorician and the audience.

References

- Aftat, M. (2010, April 12). *Rhetoric and Modern Life*. Retrieved from http://ncte2008.ning.com/forum/topics/rhetoric-and-modern-life
- Brent, D. (1992). Reading as Rhetorical Invention: Knowledge, Persuasion, and the Teaching of Research-Based Writing [Monograph]. Retrieved from http://eric.ed.gov/
- Credibility Challenge, The. (2009). In The Annenberg Public Policy Center of the University of Pennsylvania. Retrieved from http:// www.factchecked.org
- Eidenmuller, M. Scholarly Definitions of Rhetoric. Retrieved from http://www.americanrhetoric.com/rhetoricdefinitions.htm
- Nielsen, J. (2010) *iPad Usability: First Findings From User Testing*. Retrieved from http://www.useit.com/alertbox/ipad.html
- Nielsen, J. *UK Election Email Newsletters Rated*. Retrieved from http://www.useit.com/alertbox/uk-email-newsletters.html
- Skopec, E. W. (1978). *Shifting Conceptions of Rhetoric in the Eighteenth Century*. Retrieved from ERIC database.
- Smith, C. R. (2009). *Rhetoric and Human Consciousness: A History*. Long Grove, IL: Waveland Press, Inc.

- Warnick, B. (2007). *Rhetoric Online: Persuasion and Politics on the World Wide Web*. New York, NY: Peter Lang Inc.
- Williams, J. (2009). *An Introduction to Classical Rhetoric: Essential Readings*. Chichester, United Kingdom: Wiley-Blackwell.

